IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

PLUMBERS LOCAL UNION NO. 519 PENSION TRUST FUND; AND CITY OF STERLING HEIGHTS POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, DERIVATIVELY ON BEHALF OF NOMINAL DEFENDANT DISH NETWORK CORPORATION,

Appellants,

vs.

CHARLES W. ERGEN; JAMES DEFRANCO; CANTEY M. ERGEN; STEVEN R. GOODBARN; DAVID K. MOSKOWITZ; TOM A. ORTOLF; CARL E. VOGEL; GEORGE R. BROKAW; JOSEPH P. CLAYTON; GARY S. HOWARD; DISH NETWORK CORPORATION, A NEVADA CORPORATION; AND SPECIAL LITIGATION COMMITTEE OF DISH NETWORK CORPORATION, Electronically Filed Mar 29 2021 02:31 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court Supreme Court No. 81704

District Court No. A-17-763397-B

Respondents.

JOINT APPENDIX Vol. 22 of 85 [JA004771-JA005020]

Eric D. Hone (NV Bar No. 8499) Joel Z. Schwarz (NV Bar No. 9181) H1 LAW GROUP 701 N. Green Valley Pkwy., Suite 200 Henderson, Nevada 89074 Tel: (702) 608-3720

Liaison Counsel for Appellants

J. Stephen Peek Robert J. Cassity HOLLAND & HART LLP 9555 Hillwood Drive, 2nd Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Tel: (702) 669-4600

Attorneys for the Special Litigation Committee of Nominal Defendant DISH Network Corporation

[Additional counsel appear on next page.]

Randall J. Baron (Pro Hac Vice)	C. Barr Flinn
Benny C. Goodman III (Pro Hac Vice)	Emily V. Burton
Erik W. Luedeke (Pro Hac Vice)	YOUNG CONAWAY STARGATT
ROBBINS GELLER RUDMAN &	& TAYLOR, LLP
DOWD LLP	Rodney Square
655 West Broadway, Suite 1900	1000 North King Street
San Diego, CA 92101-8498	Wilmington, DE 19801
Tel: (619) 231-1058	Tel: (302) 571-6600
Lead Counsel for Appellants	Attorneys for the Special Litigation
	Committee of Nominal Defendant
	DISH Network Corporation

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR VOLUME 221

Document	Vol.	Page No.	Date
 Report of the Special Litigation Committee of DISH Network Corporation and Appendices of Exhibits Thereto (Exs. 1-792; Appx. Vols. 1-50) Evidentiary Hearing SLC Exhibit 102² 	4-73	JA000739- JA016874	11/27/18

¹ Volumes 2-85 of the Joint Appendix include only a per-volume table of contents. Volume 1 of the Joint Appendix includes a full table of contents incorporating all documents in Volumes 1-85.

 $^{^2\,}$ The Evidentiary Hearing Exhibits were filed with the District Court on July 6, 2020.

EXHIBIT 76

EXHIBIT 76



TX 102-004033

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

THOMAS H. KRAKAUER	* Case No. 1:14CV333
Plaintiff,	*
VS.	* Greensboro, North Carolina
DICH NETWORK I I C	* April 21, 2016 * 9:35 a.m.
DISH NETWORK L.L.C.,	* 9:55 a.m.
Defendant.	*
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * *
BEFORE THE HO UNITED	RETRIAL/SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE DNORABLE CATHERINE C. EAGLES STATES DISTRICT JUDGE
APPEARANCES:	
For the Plaintiff:	JOHN W. BARRETT, ESQUIRE BRIAN A. GLASSER, ESQUIRE Bailey & Glasser, LLP 209 Capitol Street Charleston, West Virginia 25301
	JACOB M. NORRIS, ESQUIRE The Norris Law Firm 1033 Bullard Court, Suite 207 Raleigh, North Carolina 27615
For the Defendant:	ELYSE D. ECHTMAN, ESQUIRE JOHN L. EWALD, ESQUIRE Orrick Herrington & Sutcliffe, LLP 51 West 52nd Street New York, New York 10019

ERIC L. ZALUD, ESQUIRE DAVID M. KRUEGER, ESQUIRE Benesch Friedlander Coplan & Aronoff, LLP 200 Public Square, Suite 2300 Cleveland, Ohio 44114

JA004772

1	For the Defendant:	CHAD D. HANSEN, ESQUIRE
2		Kilpatrick Townsend & Stockton, LLP 1001 West Fourth Street
3		Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27101
4	Court Reporter:	Lori Russell, RMR, CRR P.O. Box 20593
5		Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27120
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22 23		
23 24	Procoodings roo	orded by stenotype reporter.
24		by Computer-Aided Transcription.
20		

TX 102-004035

1 PROCEEDINGS 2 THE COURT: All right. Good morning. 3 (Simultaneous response by counsel.) 4 THE COURT: I'm going to let everybody tell me who 5 they are -- remind me who they are since it has been a while 6 since I have seen many of you. 7 Okay. For the Plaintiff. 8 MR. BARRETT: Good morning, Your Honor. I'm John 9 Barrett with Bailey & Glasser, Charleston, West Virginia, here 10 for the Plaintiff and the class. With me is Brian Glasser, one 11 of my law partners. He will be trying the case with me. Okay. 12 THE COURT: 13 MR. BARRETT: Also from Charleston, West Virginia, and 14 Washington, DC. Our client, Thomas Krakauer is here and Matthew Norris, our local counsel, is here. 15 16 THE COURT: All right. Great. Thank you. 17 MR. BARRETT: Thank you. THE COURT: And for the Defendant. 18 19 MS. ECHTMAN: Good morning, Your Honor. My name is 20 Elyse Echtman and it's the first time of having the pleasure to 21 appear before you. 22 THE COURT: Oh, that's right. Defendants have added 23 some more lawyers. I now remember. Go ahead. 24 MS. ECHTMAN: Yes, yes, we added some more lawyers. 25 My name is Elyse Echtman. I'm with Orrick Harrington &

JA004774

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 3 of 63

Sutcliffe. I will be trying the case before you for Dish and I 1 have with me my partner, John Ewald, also of Orrick. We've got 2 Eric Zalud, who you've met before; David Krueger, who has also 3 previously appeared before you; our client, Brett Kitei, from 4 Dish. Our local counsel, Chad Hansen, is here today. On other 5 days we've had Rich Keshian, who could not make it today. 6 7 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 8 All right. So I believe you all got my order on the motion 9 for partial summary judgment. Everybody is nodding. Good. 10 I really -- I have to say I really struggled with that, as 11 I think my order probably made clear, and so one of the things I want to talk with you all about is sort of the practical 12 13 implications of that. I denied it, but as I think my order made clear, the only reason I denied it is because I thought it 14 was about 50-50 on whether or not Judge Myerscough's order was 15 final; and when that's the case, the person who's got to prove 16 17 it's res judicata loses. I went back and forth on it a lot, but obviously -- it seemed to me obvious anyway -- it's likely 18 19 to become final. As best I can tell, she's not reconsidering 20 that, but, of course, you know, I don't know. 21 So I don't really want to waste time trying that if it's 22 something that could easily be cut out and tried later should 2.3 the need be -- should there be a need. On the other hand, if trying it is really not going to make any difference in our 24 case, it's not going to complicate it or really add any new 25

JA004775

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 4 of 63

TX 102-004037

1	issues, well, you know, we might as well just go ahead and do
2	it. So I want to hear from you about that.
3	I also want to talk about the agency issue; and I have
4	suggested this to you all before and haven't gotten any takers
5	on severing it. So I want you to tell me again why that's a
6	bad idea because it keeps seeming like a good idea to me. If
7	the Plaintiffs lose on agency, we don't have to try the rest of
8	it, right? And if they win on agency, the case is in a very
9	different posture. You know, it might facilitate a settlement
10	for everybody or at least be easier to try what I would am
11	calling the liability issues. I appreciate agency is part of
12	liability, but, you know, I've got to separate them somehow.
13	So those are my code words. So but there may be some reason
14	not to do that and I want to hear from you all about that, but
15	I believe I can do it on my own motion. So you all I'm not
16	saying I'm going to do it. I'm going to listen to you with an
17	open mind, but I really want to hear what you have to say about
18	that. So that's the second thing I want to talk about.
19	Then I want to talk to you about the jury instructions,
20	which I believe I indicated in my order I was not that I
21	didn't find very helpful; and to assist you all, I have given
22	you the simplest jury instructions I could find that I have
23	actually given in a case or more or less given. I didn't go
24	back and read the transcript. This is these instructions in
25	the Honeycutt case I actually gave. It's a totally different

JA004776

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 5 of 63

TX 102-004038

1	case, but it will tell you how I am used to doing jury
2	instructions. And for local counsel in the room who appear in
3	state court, they will look very familiar.
4	They we don't have pattern jury instructions in the
5	Fourth Circuit. I found this very hard to believe, but we
6	don't. There are some options out there in criminal court in
7	the Fourth Circuit, but civil we're kind of on our own and, as
8	best I can tell, there's not a lot of consistency across the
9	circuit or even across North Carolina or even across this
10	district in how judges instruct juries in civil cases. So I
11	just continue to do it the way that I think is easiest for
12	juries to understand and I've given you an example. We'll talk
13	about that.
14	I want to talk about designations of deposition testimony
15	for use at trial, and then we can talk about exhibits and
16	witnesses and voir dire. My inclination is to put those off
17	until we meet early in June, but, you know, we can discuss
18	that, whether there's anything we can productively do today,
19	whether there's some big whether there are groupings of
20	objections that maybe briefing would be appropriate. So we'll
21	talk about that.
22	And finally, at the end of all of that, we'll have some
23	settlement discussions. I don't like to I'm just giving you
24	a head's up so you can be churning about this while we talk
25	about other things. I am not going to go back and forth and do

JA004777 003645

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 6 of 63

TX 102-004039

1 that kind of mediation with you. You just had that kind of mediation a couple of weeks ago. I don't like to do it when 2 I'm going to be the trial judge. I don't think there's 3 anything wrong with it. I just don't like to, so I don't have 4 5 to do it if I don't want to, so I'm not going to. I'm happy to 6 sit around the table with you all. We can use the jury room and talk about it. 7 8 I don't care whether you settle a case or not. I'm happy to try the case. I have not had my quota of trials this year. 9 10 You all are in line. I'm happy to try the case, but you all 11 might prefer to settle the case. Parties often do. So we'll talk about that at the end. 12 13 And that's what I have on my list. Is there anything you 14 all are going to want to talk about that I have not covered? Does the Plaintiff -- can the Plaintiff think of anything? 15 16 MR. BARRETT: Your Honor, we haven't addressed motions in limine. Neither party has filed them. 17 18 THE COURT: So you want a schedule for that? 19 MR. BARRETT: I believe that would be appropriate. 20 And the second matter is the follow-up pretrial conference 21 that you have scheduled. We can address whether that's 22 necessary. We think it would be helpful to address the motions 23 in limine and any other remaining issues. 24 THE COURT: Uh-huh. All right. What about for the 25 Defendants?

JA004778

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 7 of 63

TX 102-004040

1	MS. ECHTMAN: Well, Your Honor, I think your list is
2	fairly exhaustive. We don't have anything to add to that.
3	THE COURT: Okay.
4	MS. ECHTMAN: We'd be willing to meet and confer about
5	an acceptable motion in limine schedule with you separately so
6	we can all check our calendars. I don't think we should have a
7	drop-dead time. There may be a motion we might need to make
8	during trial, if necessary. Given it's a jury trial, we need
9	to be very careful. We do have motions that we intend to make
10	and some of them will depend on the severance issue.
11	And I do have to say I don't know if you want to go in a
12	particular order, but maybe part of the benefit of having
13	additional counsel and eyes on this case is that Dish believes
14	that the severance of agency is a very good idea and we'd be
15	pleased to try the case that way. We think they're all
16	efficiencies that you see and that it could also facilitate
17	settlement.
18	THE COURT: All right. Well, good. So I've got a
19	good list.
20	Why don't we talk about the consent and EBR issues in front
21	of Judge Myerscough. I did not check this week, but I assume
22	you all would have told me if she had miraculously managed to
23	get an order entered, but she hasn't.
24	MS. ECHTMAN: Your Honor, I'm one of the trial council
25	in the case before Judge Myerscough and there have been no

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 8 of 63

orders. Indeed, for the first phase of the case, the proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law are due on April 29th. So I don't think we would have anything before then. In any event, there's a second phase of the trial scheduled for October where we'll be addressing the Plaintiff's request for a permanent injunction, as well as some remaining issues on the state TCPA claims.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you for that update. 9 So what does the Plaintiff -- you know, the Plaintiff moved for partial summary judgment on that. If -- if I were to sever 10 11 those -- those very -- it's not all of the consent and EBR defense. It's just some of the class members. So is it really 12 13 going to make a difference at trial if I sever it or leave it 14 until later or -- you all didn't propose separate issues for those folks. 15

16 MR. BARRETT: Right. I think -- let me address 17 your -- your question with kind of an explanation, if I may, 18 and we can just talk this through.

19 THE COURT: That's what I want to do is, you know, 20 kind of have a conversation about it.

21 MR. BARRETT: Wonderful. I think that your order of a 22 few days ago changed a lot in terms of our view of the case. 23 Your Honor agreed with us on four of the five elements to find 24 the U.S. v. Dish rulings preclusive and all that remains is --25 are a couple of things.

JA004780

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 9 of 63

TX 102-004042

1	And first of all, let me say I'm not counsel in the U.S. v.
2	Dish case and I defer to my opposing counsel for very specific
3	recitations of the facts and arguments there.
4	But I would say that what remains to be decided in U.S.
5	v. Dish that would be depositive here would be the agency
6	determination with respect to the SSN clause. That's one
7	issue. That's really the principle issue is the agency
8	determination with respect to the SSN clause. There has been
9	speculation among litigants and a lot of people who are paying
10	close attention to the U.S. v. Dish case that before any final
11	verdict or ruling is issued there may be a preliminary finding
12	with respect to vicarious liability, again, because those
12	
	issues are, as Your Honor said, somewhat separate from the
14	issues regarding the calls themselves. So I don't know and I
15	can't represent that Judge Myerscough would be inclined to
16	issue a ruling on
17	THE COURT: So can I be can I I apologize. I
18	just want to be sure I understand what you're saying. Are you
19	suggesting that if by some chance this seems unlikely. If
20	the Plaintiffs if the proposed findings of fact from the
21	parties are not coming for another week, but if
22	Judge Myerscough were to issue an opinion before our trial in
23	June that addressed the SSN I always think of social
24	security number; it's very distracting to me, those initials
25	that SSN was Dish's agent, that at that point you would be

JA004781

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 10 of 63

TX 102-004043

1 asking me to revisit or to visit the res judicata issue on that 2 question? Is that what you're suggesting to me? 3 MR. BARRETT: Yes, Your Honor, I am. THE COURT: Okay. That's kind of a different issue. 4 5 Let's put that to the side --6 MR. BARRETT: Okay. 7 **THE COURT:** -- okay, because we're going to talk about 8 the agency issue in a minute. First, I want to just ask you 9 about the EBR and consent issues that are part of 10 Judge Myerscough's case. 11 MR. BARRETT: First of all, let me address consent. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 There was no proposed jury instruction MR. BARRETT: on consent that I saw, so I do not believe that -- Dish can 14 only speak to this, but I don't believe that's going to be a 15 defense in this case. 16 17 THE COURT: Oh. All right. Okay. 18 MR. BARRETT: With respect to EBR, Judge Myerscough 19 has ruled -- there is no -- Judge Myerscough has ruled against 20 Dish on summary judgment on the EBR issue, so we don't believe 21 that's an appropriate defense in this case either. We also 22 don't believe that Dish has presented sufficient evidence to support an EBR defense. 23 24 THE COURT: Well, I know, but that's kind of what a 25 trial is for. I mean, I've denied your summary judgment motion

JA004782

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 11 of 63

so -- because I'm not sure it's final. 1 2 MR. BARRETT: Right. 3 **THE COURT:** So given that, I'm really talking about, well -- but because it might become final, I don't know when, 4 but she's going to do something, unless they settle that case, 5 which seems unlikely given everything that's gone on in that 6 7 I'm just trying to figure out is it worth pulling out case. any issues. Does that make sense or does it not make any 8 sense? How does it affect your proof? 9 10 MR. BARRETT: Ultimately, I think the big 11 consideration would be efficiency, would it be efficient to pull something out; and if we were to pull out what would not 12 13 be affected by U.S. v. Dish, that would be the charter calls -so-called charter calls that's a subset of all of the calls at 14 issue that SSN made. 15 16 THE COURT: Right. 17 MR. BARRETT: I believe that would be the only thing 18 that would be pulled out. 19 **THE COURT:** And how would that -- if we did that, how 20 does that affect your proof? Does it simplify things at all or 21 not? 22 It -- it really -- I don't think that it MR. BARRETT: 23 does, Your Honor, because it's sort of like putting on half the damages in a case where you're considering liability and 24 25 damages. It's kind of like saying we'll consider in a car

JA004783

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 12 of 63

1	accident case the lost wages, but not the medical bills. It
2	it all of it will address the same issues.
3	THE COURT: Your proof is not going to be different
4	for the charter calls and, of course, I'll need to ask the
5	Defendant because their defense my be different, but you're not
6	going to, in your evidence, separate the charter calls and the
7	rest of them.
8	MR. BARRETT: That's correct.
9	THE COURT: Okay.
10	MR. BARRETT: You know, for that reason, in light of
11	Your Honor's ruling, which, you know, we viewed as positive in
12	that it accepted four of our five elements and reserved the
13	fifth for something that we know is coming we don't know
14	when it is coming, but we know that it is coming we would
15	not be opposed to postponing the proceedings until
16	Judge Myerscough has issued a final ruling.
17	THE COURT: The EBR defense or the whole entire thing?
18	MR. BARRETT: The entire thing. And that is
19	because
20	THE COURT: You know, I just hate delay. They told
21	you that, right?
22	MR. BARRETT: We do too and we have until two days ago
23	resisted any effort to postpone any aspect of this trial.
24	THE COURT: Well, have you all talked about this is
25	news to me, so I'll just respond sort of off the cuff, not with
-	

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 13 of 63

TX 102-004046

1	a decision. But in other cases where other people say, "Oh,
2	there's this other case; and once it's decided, really we'll be
3	in a way better position to move forward," I always say, "Are
4	you telling me you agree to be bound by that other case?"
5	Because if you're not, what's the point of waiting? If you
6	are agreeing to be bound, well, okay, we can have you know,
7	we can really talk about that if it's actually going to resolve
8	things here and I know that it's going to resolve things. If
9	you're not I mean, maybe I'll still be with you, I'll still
10	listen to that, but I'm a little you have a little harder
11	row to hoe.
12	I had to set a conference call just tomorrow for
13	tomorrow on this exact problem. People want to stay something,
14	you know, but they don't nobody everybody wants to stay
15	it, but nobody wants to be bound by what this other thing is
16	that's going to happen. Well, explain that to me.
17	MR. BARRETT: Sure. Under the rules that would apply
18	to issue preclusion in this context, we would not be bound
19	by
20	THE COURT: You would not. The Plaintiffs would not.
21	MR. BARRETT: Correct. Because we were not parties to
22	that litigation.
23	THE COURT: Right.
24	MR. BARRETT: Dish was a party to the litigation and,
25	as Your Honor's summary judgment ruling stated, they had full
I	

JA004785

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 14 of 63

TX 102-004047

1 and fair opportunity to litigate. 2 Well, I mean, I wasn't looking at agency, THE COURT: 3 so I don't actually know that about agency, but for purposes of discussion. 4 5 MR. BARRETT: So that is our position with respect to 6 that. 7 All right. Okay. Well, since it all THE COURT: 8 appears to be tied up, let me go ahead and hear from you about 9 the agency issue more generally, I cut you off earlier, and then I'll let the Defendants talk to me about all of this. 10 Go 11 ahead. 12 MR. BARRETT: On the agency issue and severance in 13 particular? Imagine I did not put the trial off 14 THE COURT: Yes. completely. 15 16 And we just tried agency issues? MR. BARRETT: 17 **THE COURT:** Well, that had been my thought. I suppose another alternative is we could just try the other what I was 18 19 call -- have been referring to as liability issue, but --20 MR. BARRETT: So our position there, Your Honor, is if 21 we were expecting a lengthy trial and the need for us to put on 22 a lot -- multiple days of evidence, that would be one thing, 23 but that's not the way that we see this case as we prepare for trial. We believe we can put our evidence on, all of it, in 24 25 two to three days. Three would be on the maximum. So if Your

JA004786

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 15 of 63

TX 102-004048

Honor were to sever, what that would mean is we would try half the case, and we would come back at some later point and try another half of the case, and that would take court time and litigant time and delay the overall resolution.

5 **THE COURT:** So are your witnesses going to overlap on 6 agency? I mean, my impression -- and, you know, I did not go 7 back and look at everything I have ever done or you all have 8 submitted before we walked in here today, so feel free to correct me. My recollection is that your agency evidence is 9 10 going to be general to the time frame. It is going to say: 11 During the class period from this time frame -- and I appreciate you might have some evidence on either side that 12 13 might be relevant, but you're not going to be saying -- as the 14 Defendant's jury instructions and verdict sheets suggest, you're not going to walk in here and have somebody say, "On 15 16 this call, SSN was Dish's agent" and on this and 28,000 17 people -- 1, 2, 3, 4 through 28,000. You're going to be presenting evidence that during this time frame every call SSN 18 19 made was as an agent for Dish, right? 20 MR. BARRETT: Correct. Yes, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: All right. Good. Not good that you're 22 doing it that way, but good that I understood correctly. 23 And so the witnesses that you're going to do -- use to prove that, are those witnesses also going to be on the witness 24

25 stand to speak to what I'm calling the liability issues? You

JA004787

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 16 of 63

1 know, were people on the list -- the Do Not Call list? Were 2 the calls made? That kind of thing. 3 Yes, that -- well, we would put that MR. BARRETT: 4 evidence on through our expert witness. 5 THE COURT: Uh-huh. But the expert witness isn't 6 going to testify about agency. 7 MR. BARRETT: Correct. 8 THE COURT: Excuse me just one second. 9 Mr. McLean, I left my two notebooks with all the pleadings 10 in the office somewhere. I don't know where they are. 11 LAW CLERK: Okay. 12 THE COURT: They're two little skinny notebooks and 13 Patty can tell you where -- can help you find them. I'm sorry. I forgot all of you all's paperwork. 14 MR. BARRETT: I'm amazed they're narrow notebooks. 15 16 THE COURT: Well, I was selective in what I put in 17 them. 18 Okay. So your -- as I understood, your expert is going to 19 be the one who's going to come in and say these calls were 20 made, these people were on the Do Not Call list, right? 21 MR. BARRETT: I'm sorry. Can you --22 The expert is going to say those things, THE COURT: 23 what I'm calling liability, and -- you were on the list -these people were on the list and these people were called? 24 25 MR. BARRETT: The expert is going to say those things.

JA004788

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 17 of 63

1	THE COURT: Right. And the expert is not going to say
2	anything about agency?
3	MR. BARRETT: That's correct.
4	THE COURT: Okay. So it sounds like, from your
5	perspective, it would be easy to sever. The downside being we
6	would have to pick a jury twice, we'd have to have two opening
7	statements, we'd have to have two closing arguments, and that
8	would be the downside. And what other downside would there be?
9	MR. BARRETT: May I have just a moment?
10	THE COURT: Yes.
11	(Pause in the proceedings.)
12	MR. BARRETT: So, Your Honor, we anticipate about four
13	or five witnesses in total. Dr. Krakauer, three or four Dish
14	witnesses, and our expert; and we're not I guess I'm
15	struggling to understand, you know, how it would be a
16	substantial savings that would justify multiple trials to sever
17	those issues when we can put them on in just a couple of days.
18	That's what I'm I'm resistant to.
19	THE COURT: Right. No, I understand that and maybe
20	you're right.
21	MR. BARRETT: And we are putting on our evidence
22	through adverse witnesses, through Dish witnesses. So and
23	we have reached an agreement with opposing counsel that they
24	will bring those witnesses here. We will do our examination,
25	and then they will do their direct examination and won't need

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 18 of 63

TX 102-004051

1	to recall those witnesses in their case in chief.
2	THE COURT: Okay. So you're not I know you
3	listed at least I think you did, listed some witnesses who
4	you might present by deposition. You're not really
5	anticipating that at least in significant part?
6	MR. BARRETT: In significant part, correct. There
7	will be a couple of witnesses authenticating the call records
8	and that we will put on by deposition, and there may be a
9	few other odds and ends that we will need, but we will
10	absolutely provide page and line designations to counsel and
11	the Court at the appropriate time.
12	THE COURT: So you're saying four to five live
13	witnesses.
14	MR. BARRETT: Yes.
15	THE COURT: Okay. And then some deposition testimony
16	to authenticate documents primarily.
17	MR. BARRETT: Yes.
18	THE COURT: And I mean, I know the trial is still a
19	couple months away, so you may not have figured out this to the
20	letter. But you're talking about deposition testimony that
21	would be, you know, 10 or 15 minutes per witness?
22	MR. BARRETT: We have a rule about that, as many
23	judges do, no longer than 20 minutes.
24	THE COURT: Well, I don't have a firm rule other than
25	to hate them when they're longer than that. Even when they're
I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

JA004790

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 19 of 63

TX 102-004052

1 in video they're very hard to pay attention to for jurors longer -- longer than that. Jurors try really, really hard, 2 but it's pretty tough. Okay. So some deposition testimony, 3 but it would be relatively short. 4 5 MR. BARRETT: Yes, Your Honor. 6 THE COURT: Even in the context of a short trial, it 7 would be relatively short. 8 MR. BARRETT: Correct. And just to recall the Court's 9 schedule on the trial, we would be coming in I believe it's on 10 a Friday picking a jury. 11 THE COURT: Right. 12 MR. BARRETT: So we would start with opening 13 arguments, I believe, on Monday morning, the first day of trial. We might be done by lunch the next day. We might be 14 done at the end of the day and that's our entire case without 15 16 severing any issues. 17 THE COURT: But you wouldn't expect that with 18 cross-examination if the Defendants are going to do their --19 essentially their evidence on your cross -- while crossing your 20 witnesses. It would probably take longer than that, wouldn't 21 it? 22 MR. BARRETT: It probably would, yes. 23 THE COURT: All right. Well, I have freed up on that Thursday morning, not that afternoon. I still need to leave at 24 25 one o'clock or something like that. I do have -- I have freed

JA004791

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 20 of 63

TX 102-004053

1	up that first week, but we can talk later about whether that
2	would be productive.
3	Okay. Anything else you want to say to me about any of the
4	severance issues?
5	MR. BARRETT: Your Honor, Mr. Glasser would like to
6	speak on that issue.
7	THE COURT: Okay. I guess I would put in that
8	category you haven't moved to continue the trial.
9	MR. BARRETT: Correct.
10	THE COURT: Are you going to do that?
11	MR. BARRETT: We're not sure.
12	THE COURT: Okay.
13	MR. GLASSER: Your Honor, I view the agency issue as
14	the key liability issue in this case, frankly. And I have
15	tried liabilities separately from damages in several cases and
16	it is invariably a nightmare for the plaintiff because the
17	jurors all the evidence on agency is actually the reason why
18	the jurors should pick a number closer to \$500 than zero; and
19	it is part and parcel of the case what Dish knew willingly,
20	knowingly what they did wrong; and to sever those is to just
21	hamstrung our ability in the second jury to discuss in a
22	without putting the whole case back on again, to discuss
23	exactly why they ought to find that it was knowing, that it was
24	willful, and that the damages should be reasonable. So as a
25	practical trial matter, it just hamstrings the plaintiff.

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 21 of 63

TX 102-004054

Okay. So you're saying that the agency 1 THE COURT: 2 issue is tied up with damages. 3 MR. GLASSER: Yes, ma'am. 4 THE COURT: All right. Tell me a little bit more 5 about that. 6 MR. GLASSER: So there are two elements of what the 7 jury, I believe, has to determine. One, what is the -- what is 8 the damage between zero and \$500. And I submit to the Court that the number is going to be way closer to \$500 if all the 9 10 evidence of Dish's knowing participation, knowing acquiescence, benefiting from the -- the agency relationship explains why the 11 damages should be at one end of the spectrum as opposed to the 12 13 other. So to me, it's the exact same question. 14 And, secondly, I understand the jury has to decide whether Dish acted willfully or knowingly; and to me, the evidence of 15 16 agency is the entire evidence of willfulness and knowingness. 17 That's all I wanted to add. 18 THE COURT: Okay. So just -- you know, I think I have 19 said to you all before this is my first Do Not Call, possibly 20 my last. I don't think they're that common a case. And I 21 quess I had just been thinking if they prove the violation it's 22 a -- it's \$500, but that's not so. It's -- explain --23 MR. GLASSER: I think damages is a jury issue, at least that's our -- that's our safe view. That's our appellate 24 25 safe view.

JA004793

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 22 of 63

TX 102-004055

1	THE COURT: I understood that between the \$500 and the
2	willfulness. And I'm not disagreeing with you at all. I'm
3	asking you let me just look at your jury instructions before
4	I ask you.
5	(Pause in the proceedings.)
6	THE COURT: Okay. I don't see any on damages. Did I
7	overlook? I just flipped through. I could easily
8	MR. EWALD: Your Honor, on Dish's
9	THE COURT: No, I was looking at the Plaintiff's.
10	MR. EWALD: I'm sorry. They don't have one.
11	MR. BARRETT: I'm sorry.
12	THE COURT: He was saying he thinks he might agree
13	with me that you don't have any instructions on damages. I
14	could be wrong so I didn't see anything. I'm flipping
15	through and I'm looking at your headings. I'm not actually
16	reading the instructions, obviously.
17	MR. BARRETT: That sounds correct. I believe that
18	would be an omission on our part, so I apologize for that. But
19	it's our position on that \$500 issue is that the statute says
20	up to \$500 per violation and there are other provisions of the
21	TCPA that says automatic 500.
22	THE COURT: Okay.
23	MR. BARRETT: This says up to 500.
24	THE COURT: All right. Okay. Let me read the
25	Defendant's proposed instructions on damages.

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 23 of 63

TX 102-004056

1	MR. EWALD: Number 28, Your Honor, page 30.
2	THE COURT: Thank you.
3	(Pause in the proceedings.)
4	MR. BARRETT: And I believe the issue there, Your
5	Honor
6	THE COURT: Using the Defendant's language and not
7	ruling that I'm going to adopt it since, obviously, I haven't
8	even looked at it in substance, they say: Damages for Do Not
9	Call violations can be determined based on factors such as the
10	severity or minimal nature, that would be severity versus
11	minimal, you know, whether the violation was severe or minimal,
12	and whether there was actual damage to the recipients.
13	You're not going to be putting on any evidence of actual
14	damages
15	MR. BARRETT: Correct.
16	THE COURT: so because it's a class action. We
17	can't have that for 28,000 people. So you're going to be
18	talking about severity and minimal nature, and that's what you
19	were saying to me about the agency issue. Is that do I
20	understand you correctly, that's the connection?
21	MR. GLASSER: Yes, ma'am. And the actions that Dish
22	took, you know, in respect to Dr. Krakauer when they found out
23	what SSN was up to. Their actions speak agency. Those actions
24	are part and parcel what the jury should consider when
25	determining damages.

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 24 of 63

1	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
2	Okay. So for the Defendants, I guess I'm asking you to
3	address a lot of stuff. Anything you heard the Plaintiffs
4	address or you heard me ask a question about, please feel free
5	to speak to those things.
6	MS. ECHTMAN: Okay. I'll try to address everything;
7	and if I miss something, please let me know.
8	THE COURT: I'll ask. All right. Go ahead,
9	Ms. Echtman.
10	MS. ECHTMAN: Starting with the trial of the
11	established business relationship issue, I have to say that I
12	agree that it can't be separated out. You can't separate out
13	and no one has separated out the charter calls versus all of
14	the other calls, and it would not create any efficiencies in
15	the case because we still even if you were to preclude us
16	from putting on EBR evidence with respect to the noncharter
17	calls, these are all interrelated and, in fact, it gets very
18	complicated because for some of the class members there may
19	have been one call to a number under a charter campaign and
20	another call to that same number under a noncharter campaign;
21	and if you take them aside, you don't actually get to two
22	violations within a 12-month period. So it actually
23	complicates things immensely to try to separate out charter
24	versus noncharter calls for the defenses.
25	And I do also have to just respectfully let the Court know

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 25 of 63

1 that we disagree that the EBR issue is tried with respect to 2 the SSN calls in the federal case. In fact -- so EBR is an 3 affirmative defense.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, you know --

4

5 MS. ECHTMAN: May I just stick a pin in it? EBR is an 6 affirmative defense. It was not raised by Dish with respect to 7 these calls; and if you have an issue that was conceded or not 8 raised, the Restatement says there is no issue preclusion and 9 nothing prevents you from trying it in another case. So we 10 have that position; and if and when a motion is renewed, we 11 will fully brief that for Your Honor to consider.

The other issue on collateral estoppel generally is Wright 12 13 & Miller recommends that if you are going to seek to apply 14 collateral estoppel the most prudent course is to stay the 15 action until there is complete and final judgment, even an 16 appeal, in the action you want to follow because if the 17 decision you're relying upon for collateral estoppel or any type of preclusion is later reversed on appeal it undermines 18 19 the judgment in the case that trails. So it's another thing 20 for the Court to think about if the Court wanted to go that 21 way. We know this case has been on your docket, but there's no 22 particular urgency to the Plaintiffs here.

Going on to the agency issue, we think severance of agency is the right way to go. There are enormous efficiencies and kind of cabining of the proof that should be put on. Dish did

JA004797

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 26 of 63

TX 102-004059

1	agree under certain conditions to bring its witnesses in the
2	Plaintiff's case and, if necessary, we would bring them back
3	for Phase 2, so they would have that option. But if we get it
4	all done just on agency, we're good, we're over with and,
5	indeed, you don't have to deal with a lot of the issues that
6	come in to the class here. We don't think the Plaintiff really
7	has a path or a feasible plan to try these class issues.
8	In terms of witnesses, there are few who may overlap and we
9	will bring them back. For many others, there is no overlap.
10	You don't put on the experts. They don't need to get on the
11	stand. The agency issue is an issue, as this Court has
12	recognized, on the relationship between Dish and SSN. You
13	don't need to get into class issues. You don't need to get
14	into the number of calls. In fact, we submit, Dr. Krakauer
15	doesn't even need to testify because his testimony is really
16	about damages and impact. It's not about the relationship
17	between Dish and SSN and how they order their affairs and
18	whether they intended Dish and SSN intended that SSN should
19	be Dish's agent.
20	So we would really cabin the proof significantly and, in
21	fact, I have to say that the reasons why the Plaintiffs don't
22	want to sever are all the reasons why it should be severed,
23	because you shouldn't be getting into knowing and willful on

24 the agency side. You should be getting -- you shouldn't be 25 getting into the specific calls. You shouldn't be getting into

JA004798

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 27 of 63

TX 102-004060

20,000 calls. It should be what was the relationship between 1 Dish and SSN, was there an agreement between them, and what was 2 their intent as to how they would order their affairs. 3 We submit that willful and knowing is not even an issue for 4 5 the jury. What the statute says is it's an issue to be decided 6 by the court; and to get into the number of calls and Dish's 7 arguable bad actions or SSN's arguable bad actions is going to 8 taint and unfairly prejudice and confuse the jury about the issues it's actually supposed to be deciding on agency. 9 So 10 what the Court is proposing has extreme efficiencies and, 11 indeed, we don't have to repeat the same testimony. We think it has to be the same jury. So if you were to 12 13 sever, you would need to go back to the same jury and we need 14 to have a second phase immediately thereafter or a few days thereafter. Under the Seventh Amendment, you get one jury. So 15 16 they don't have to worry about repeating testimony. That jury 17 will have heard it all already and you can shorten all of the witness presentations. 18 19 **THE COURT:** So let me see if I understand you. What you're suggesting is not that we try agency, you know, tomorrow

20 you're suggesting is not that we try agency, you know, tomorrow 21 with one jury; and if you lose on that, that six months later 22 you come back and pick another jury and try the rest of the 23 case. You're saying it really -- as opposed to severance, 24 bifurcation would be a better word; is that right? 25 MS. ECHTMAN: I believe bifurcation is the better word

JA004799

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 28 of 63

TX 102-004061

1 because we would need to have the same jury. So we could have 2 a few days lag time.

3	THE COURT: So you agree with the Plaintiffs that the
4	jury that decides the damages issue needs to assuming they
5	reach it, needs to have heard the evidence on agency?
6	MS. ECHTMAN: Again, because it's also not just
7	damages in the second phase. It's a lot of liability issues
8	And we will be putting on a robust defense to the claims that
9	there are violations here. We'll be putting on robust EBR
10	evidence. We'll be putting on robust evidence on the
11	residential versus business versus
12	THE COURT: So the answer to my question is yes?
13	MS. ECHTMAN: Yes, it should be the same jury.
14	THE COURT: Okay.
15	MS. ECHTMAN: We can do it a week apart. We can come
16	up with a plan where we do have time to assess what just
17	happened and move on to the next phase. So it should not be
18	severance but a bifurcation. You're correct.
19	THE COURT: Okay. I interrupted you, but I just
20	wanted to be sure I understood the yes or no part of my
21	question. Go ahead.
22	MS. ECHTMAN: Yeah, so we think that's the best way to
23	order the trial is to do agency first. It will certainly limit
24	our witnesses. We don't have to put on our expert. There are
25	other witnesses we could save for the second round. It would

JA004800

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 29 of 63

1	also cabin the testimony of the witnesses who will be going on
2	on the agency phase and make sure that the jury is not
3	presented with evidence that shouldn't properly be considered
4	in connection with the agency question. That would unfairly
5	prejudice the jury to take other considerations into account,
6	which are the willful and knowing points that are made by the
7	Plaintiff. That shouldn't be part of it. It would actually,
8	in terms of the motions in limine that we're considering,
9	streamline that and help us have a more efficient trial. So
10	that's that's Dish's position on those two issues.
11	THE COURT: Okay. So let me also just follow up on
12	that. If if we were to do the agency issue, that would mean
13	we'd also put off until the second phase the defenses, the EBR,
14	consent, whatever else you all have.
15	MS. ECHTMAN: All of that wouldn't go on until the
16	second phase because we would not be talking about the specific
17	calls.
18	THE COURT: All right. So in terms of your evidence
19	on agency, what would you anticipate how long would you
20	anticipate that taking? How many witnesses? I'm not asking
21	you for exactly, you know, three hours.
22	MS. ECHTMAN: You know, Your Honor, I tried to rough
23	that out after I received your order, and I'm sorry I don't
24	have a complete plan, but most of our relevant witnesses will
25	be going on in the Plaintiff's case, and we agreed on a plan

JA004801

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 30 of 63

TX 102-004063

with them that we should probably embody in a formal
 stipulation for those witnesses. We have others that are not
 on their list.

We're happy to know that the Plaintiffs are not intending 4 5 to put on too much deposition testimony. In fact, in our back and forth with them, they had said instead of depositions that 6 7 they intended to use trial testimony from the case in Illinois, 8 which is concerning to us because most of that testimony was not specific to SSN, but I'm glad to know that they're going to 9 10 be limiting that to depositions and with authentication issues. 11 But we have a few additional witnesses we would put on on the agency issue after they're done with the four that we talked 12 13 about them putting on in their case.

THE COURT: And -- all right.

14

22

MS. ECHTMAN: But we have other witnesses that we're considering putting on who wouldn't need to come on during agency at all. We maybe have two or three more witnesses after they were done and it would significantly shorten the examinations.

20 THE COURT: All right. Because you've identified, in 21 terms of your "will call" --

MS. ECHTMAN: Right. So we --

THE COURT: -- which always sounds like you're selling tickets, your "will call" list, this is in your pretrial disclosures -- one, two, three, four -- I think you have six

JA004802

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 31 of 63

1	witnesses.
2	MS. ECHTMAN: Right. So we would not call Debra Aron,
3	who is an expert in that part. You know, and that a
4	significant that's a lengthy bit of testimony because
5	Ms. Aron is going to be rebutting the Plaintiff's expert,
6	Ms. V, who's last name I
7	THE COURT: We're all going to learn how to pronounce
8	before trial.
9	MS. ECHTMAN: Yes, we will.
10	Robert Fenili is another expert who we would not be
11	calling. The other witnesses, these other four on this first
12	page, are all witnesses we agreed to bring in Plaintiff's case
13	with the proviso that we have the opportunity to put on our
14	directs at the same time so they don't have to get up and down
15	off the stand, and that there's an instruction that there's
16	been no shifting of the burden of proof based on the order of
17	examination.
18	THE COURT: So those four people would all have
19	something to say, in your view, about agency.
20	MS. ECHTMAN: Yes, they would because they would speak
21	to the nature of the relationship between Dish and SSN and what
22	their intent and understanding is.
23	In addition, in terms of our "may call" list, we would call
24	Jim DeFranco, who is one of the cofounders of Dish, on that
25	issue, as well as Holly Taber McRae, who was the field sales

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 32 of 63

1	representative who was assigned to SSN.
2	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Anything else?
3	MS. ECHTMAN: And we would present deposition
4	testimony from Sophie Tehranchi, who is listed as her former
5	name is Bahar Tehranchi, who is the principal at SSN.
6	THE COURT: Okay.
7	MS. ECHTMAN: But we could avoid testimony from
8	from all of the others on our "may call" list.
9	THE COURT: All right. Anything else you want to say
10	on the issues I've discussed with the Plaintiffs relating to
11	severance, bifurcation? We didn't really they didn't really
12	ask me to continue the case, so I suppose we don't have to talk
13	about that, but if you have thoughts on that.
14	MS. ECHTMAN: Well, I do have thoughts on that. I
15	mean, it's interesting to hear this now. These aren't really
16	new issues. When we'd first come on to this case and were
17	seeking a continuance, I raised this issue with Plaintiff's
18	counsel and said, "Do you want this case to trail the Illinois
19	case because we might want to all put it off until after that
20	case is decided?" And that wasn't what they wanted at that
21	time. If they have changed their minds, we're open to
22	discussing it.
23	I would prefer that they be bound by whichever way the case
24	turns out. If we win on agency there, we shouldn't have to try
25	it again here. It's the same issue. You have parties with the
ļ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

JA004804 003672

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 33 of 63

TX 102-004066

1 same interests as them who were pursuing it in a month-long 2 trial. It -- you know, it always strikes me as a bit unfair 3 that they get multiple bites at the apple and Dish is 4 potentially bound by what happened. We will appeal in that 5 case if we lose and that's going to play out. So I'm open to 6 exploring that with them and finding out what it is that they 7 want to do.

8 THE COURT: Well, that sounds like I don't need to 9 resolve that then. You all can have some discussions about it 10 and I might have some deadlines for you about that just because, you know, I do set aside this time for your trial and 11 I have a bunch of people sitting in jail who would really like 12 13 to be sentenced during that time so that they could go to the Bureau of Prisons where there are rehabilitation programs and 14 job training and drug treatment that aren't available in county 15 16 jails; and if I'm not going to be trying your case, those 17 people would like to be sentenced.

18 MS. ECHTMAN: As I said, I believe those people might19 have more urgency.

THE COURT: That's my management issue. I'm ready to try your case. I don't like to put stuff off, especially if I'm just going to have to do it later. I'd rather do it now. If I am eventually going to have to do it, I see no reason not to do it now, generally speaking.

25 Anything else you want to say to me before I give them a

JA004805

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 34 of 63

TX 102-004067

1	little rebuttal?
2	MS. ECHTMAN: I think that's all I have to say at this
3	time on these issues, yes.
4	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
5	And let me just start calling you all by the correct name.
6	Mr. Glasser.
7	MR. GLASSER: Yes, ma'am. So the only thing I'll say
8	about that antiseptic understanding of how agency ought to be
9	tried is that it bears no relation to our view about how agency
10	will be proved in this case. We will call every one of our
11	witnesses for agency that we would have called for the regular
12	trial.
13	THE COURT: But you wouldn't call Dr. Verk
14	MR. GLASSER: We will call our experts because the
15	fact that they made more than a million calls exclusively for
16	Dish, even though only a subset violated the rules, shows
17	agency. You have got to keep in mind this is a company whose
18	sole job was to make calls for Dish. When it made each of
19	these millions of millions calls, put the caller right into
20	Dish's computer network online. The money went straight to
21	Dish. The records were kept at Dish.
22	THE COURT: Right. But your expert is not going to
23	testify about that.
24	MR. GLASSER: The expert is going to say the total
25	number of calls our expert talks about the total volume of

JA004806

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 35 of 63

TX 102-004068

1	calls. So, yes, I would say we're going to call every single
2	witness we would otherwise call in our regular case in our
3	agency case because, to me, the idea that only the call to
4	Dr. Krakauer is relevant for agency and Dr. Krakauer himself
5	doesn't even need to testify about it and really this just
6	boils down to the jury reading the contract and deciding if the
7	no agency disclaimer counts is not the way we will try this
8	case at all.
9	The way we will try this case is we will look practically
10	at what was going on, the vast volume of calls, the fact that
11	this essentially was just an employment agency for Dish, you
12	know, to find minimum-wage dialers basically and it has it
13	bears no relation to the way my colleague has described how
14	agency ought to be tried. So there is no
15	THE COURT: But you would not need can you just
16	I apologize for not remembering the name of your expert. I
17	remember your expert, but I can't remember how to say her last
18	name.
19	MR. BARRETT: It's hard to pronounce. It's
20	Verkhovskaya.
21	THE COURT: Ver
22	MR. BARRETT: khovskaya.
23	THE COURT: Verkhovskaya.
24	MR. BARRETT: Yes. We call her by her first name,
25	which is Anya.

JA004807

1	THE COURT: Anya. All right. Verkhovskaya. I
2	apologize. I have hers is not the only name I have a
3	problem with and it has to do with growing up in a little town
4	where everybody's last name was practically Brown and you
5	know, I'm sorry. Verkhovskaya.
6	Okay. So if you call Dr. Verkhovskaya in imagine we
7	bifurcated the case. Just imagine for a minute we did. You
8	would still anticipate calling her, but there would not be a
9	need for her to testify as to everything.
10	MR. GLASSER: So when I think about it, I think there
11	basically is because, to me, the agency proof boils you
12	know, when these Do Not Call violations occur and Dish finds
13	out about them, their actions and response to them affects
14	agency. So we need to prove that there were still even
15	though there were lots of calls, there were Do Not Call list
16	calls. There were still complaints to Dish. Dish still
17	reacted in the same way. There is nothing different about the
18	agency trial effectively than there is about the main trial as
19	I think about it.
20	THE COURT: Well, I was just trying to figure out what
21	Dr she's a doctor, right?
22	MR. GLASSER: I actually don't know.
23	THE COURT: I think she is.
24	MS. ECHTMAN: No.
25	MR. BARRETT: I believe so.

JA004808

1	THE COURT: Okay. Dr. Verkhovskaya, what would she
2	say about those things beyond the number of calls?
3	MR. GLASSER: That's it.
4	THE COURT: Okay.
5	MR. GLASSER: But I mean and they violate the Do
6	Not Call list. And then we would put on the evidence of the
7	various complaints to Dish, the complaint about Dr. Krakauer,
8	Dish's reaction to those complaints. I mean, the idea that
9	there are these vast number of calls, many of which violate the
10	Do Not Call list, to me, goes directly to agency. Their agent
11	is out there their calling system is out there doing this
12	and they're doing what they're doing. To me, the jury looks at
13	that and says, "Hum, if it's one call, yeah, they could maybe
14	not be their agent. For a million calls, they're probably
15	their agent." Do you see what I mean? It's just a practical
16	way of looking at the world. Like, are we going to look at it
17	through an antiseptic peephole or are we going to look at what
18	really went on here? And we think the best way to try agency
19	is what really went on here.
20	THE COURT: All right.
21	MR. GLASSER: And then, as the Court knows, yo-yoing a
22	jury back after a week, there are no efficiencies in that.
23	THE COURT: All right. Anything else you want to say?
24	MS. ECHTMAN: Yes, Your Honor. I do have to say that
25	the number of calls, in our view, has absolutely no relevance

JA004809

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 38 of 63

1 to agency. The agency relationship is based on actual authority, as this Court has ruled. That's how the issue is 2 3 going to be resolved. It's not about apparent authority. It's not about ratification, which are many of the issues the 4 5 Plaintiffs are discussing here. What matters is the 6 relationship between Dish and SSN. So I disagree that the 7 number of complaints -- that goes to knowledge, doesn't 8 necessarily go to agency. 9 But the interaction between Dish and SSN, which is more 10 than just the contract, we acknowledge it's the course of 11 dealing, it's the intent between the parties, it's how they interpreted the contract, and the way they ordered their 12 13 affairs. That's all good and fair on agency. Indeed, I would even say for the bifurcation you only get to actual authority; 14 and then there are other agency-related issues that still 15 16 apply, which is did SSN act outside the scope of its authority, 17 did Dish say, "Don't do something" or "You must" -- not "you must, " but "We want you to do something" and SSN disregarded 18 19 that. And one example that's been raised to you several times 20 is when Dish got the Krakauer complaint it reached out to SSN 21 and said, "Don't call this person." 22 THE COURT: Of course, that -- if that's your defense, 23 then the evidence that you're saying should be excluded that goes to ratification becomes relevant. 24

MS. ECHTMAN: Well, I'm saying this would be after

JA004810

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 39 of 63

25

TX 102-004072

	4/21/16 - 1:14CV333 - PREIRIAL/SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE 40
1	actual authority is decided so
2	THE COURT: I'm sorry. I misunderstood.
3	MS. ECHTMAN: what would be done in Phase 1 is only
4	actual authority and then that's the threshold issue for
5	everything else.
6	If you go on to Phase 2, you would be looking at did SSN
7	act outside of the scope of its authority. It's not a
8	ratification issue. It's if the jury finds that authority was
9	given did they exceed that scope. And there's a very
10	instructive case out of the Seventh Circuit in the fax context
11	where a company was told don't fax beyond a 20-mile radius and
12	they did and the court found that the principal can't be held
13	responsible for that because it was outside of the scope of
14	authority.
15	You also get into issues of the adverse interest exception.
16	If SSN was purposely acting contrary to the interests of Dish
17	and, in fact, not doing what it was supposed to do and not
18	scrubbing its calling lists and acting contrary to Dish's
19	wishes, then you get into the issue of whether Dish can be
20	charged with that conduct. That would all be in the next
21	phase.
22	THE COURT: But you would agree that if whenever you
23	offer that evidence that then this evidence you just told me
24	would be inadmissible on ratification as a theory of agency
25	would it would have to become relevant to rebut that

JA004811

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 40 of 63

TX 102-004073

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

evidence you just told me about. I mean, you couldn't -- that would -- wouldn't it? MS. ECHTMAN: I think this is separate from ratification. Well, I agree. THE COURT: MS. ECHTMAN: You're talking about the fact that an --Let me clarify my question if I'm not THE COURT: What I heard you say was the Plaintiff cannot being clear. prove agency by proving ratification. MS. ECHTMAN: Correct. THE COURT: And you think that's going to exclude some evidence. MS. ECHTMAN: Correct. THE COURT: But if you then come in and say they acted outside the agency, we told them to be good boys and girls and they were not, then why are they not going to be able to come back in and say that's wink, wink, nudge, nudge? You people said comply with the law, but you knew they were not. You encouraged them to meet their sales goals. I don't know what they're going to say. I am just imagining. MS. ECHTMAN: Right. Why would they not be able to do that in THE COURT: response to what essentially is a defense? MS. ECHTMAN: So what's good about the bifurcation here is it saves all that to Phase 2 so it doesn't confuse the

JA004812

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 41 of 63

TX 102-004074

1 actual authority issue. So Phase 1 is only actual authority. If we get to Phase 2, that's only because a jury already found 2 an agency relationship. Then we get into Dish's defenses where 3 it's outside the scope and they're acting adversely, and then 4 5 we don't have a risk that a jury would get confused with evidence that might relate to ratification or apparent 6 7 authority that does not belong in the actual authority 8 decision.

THE COURT: All right.

9

10 MS. ECHTMAN: So I agree with you that we could -- we could end up in that area where the Plaintiff is saying, "Oh, 11 no, you know, this was lip service and they would need to 12 13 defend against that." Whether that's necessarily ratification evidence I'm not a hundred percent sure, but certainly they 14 could use your "wink, wink, nod, nod" argument and try to 15 16 present evidence to the jury on that. But that's another 17 reason why it's cleanest to bifurcate, so we don't confuse the actual authority issue, which is an absolute threshold issue 18 for every other step of the case. After that there is still a 19 20 number of liability questions that need to be resolved, but it 21 really keeps the actual authority issue clear and pristine for 22 the best type of ruling by a jury. 23 And it's not a peephole. It's not just the contract. It

24 goes -- we understand it goes beyond the contract, but it

25 doesn't get into millions of calls. I mean, with -- with a

JA004813

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 42 of 63

TX 102-004075

robocall, a company could make a lot of calls in one day. It doesn't make them an agent. You know, it doesn't get into any of the willful and knowing, which, you know, the statute says is decided by the court. I mean, what I'm hearing is they want to put on a lot of evidence just to paint Dish as a bad actor and that's not -- that's not relevant here and that's not what should be going on.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

9 Can I just hear briefly from the Plaintiff on the limited 10 question of whether the willfulness issue is for the Court or 11 the jury? Have you all briefed that? I'm not really 12 remembering that.

13 MR. GLASSER: I don't think we briefed it in writing. Our revised verdict form consisted of -- you know, last night 14 we were banging out a new verdict form based on your order and 15 16 we put it in there, so I think our working assumption is it's 17 for the jury because, to me, it looks a little bit like figuring out whether it's punitive damages or not. So that 18 19 would be my default, but we would have to research it. 20 THE COURT: All right. Okay. Let me get organized on

21 what I want to talk about next.

22 (Pause in the proceedings.)

8

THE COURT: Okay. So we may not really need to talk much about these jury instructions other than to set a time frame up. I've given you something that follows my sort of

JA004814

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 43 of 63

TX 102-004076

1 usual format and the -- I am not opposed to special 2 interrogatories, you know, when they are needed for some reason, but I do like -- I generally prefer for the jury to 3 have a clear understanding of what they're being called upon to 4 5 decide and to be able to tell that from the way the issue is worded. You cannot and there is no need to put every single 6 7 element in the issue on the verdict sheet, but, you know, I 8 don't find "Is the Defendant liable to the Plaintiff?" to say much to the jury. 9

10 So -- and then when I am telling them what the law is, I 11 like for them to know what does the Plaintiff have to prove by the greater weight of the evidence. Ordinarily for defenses, 12 13 what does the Defendant have to prove by the greater weight of the evidence or whatever it is, clear and convincing evidence, 14 whatever the standard is. Just I like that to be laid out. 15 16 The Plaintiff has to prove these three things; and if you find 17 those things by the greater weight of the evidence, you answer 18 the issue yes, in favor of the Plaintiff. If you do not so 19 find or are unable to say, you answer the issue no, in favor of 20 the Defendant. I'm not telling them what to decide, but I'm 21 telling them what has to be proven to answer the issue in favor 22 of the party with the burden of proof. And as you can tell, I 23 have said these words, like, a million times, so they just roll right off my tongue. That's generally how I like to do it. 24 25 So what I would like for you all to do on this is to go

JA004815

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 44 of 63

TX 102-004077

1	back, take another stab at it. It it was I did not study
2	the Defendant's instructions. At this point it did appear that
3	the Defendants had done a better job of kind of laying out what
4	the Plaintiff has to prove, not necessarily in the way I'm
5	going to do it with the jury, but laid out a little bit better
6	with too many issues for the jury, too many questions for the
7	jury to decide, but, you know, that is kind of how I have in
8	mind. First you have to find A. Then you have to find B and
9	then have you to find C. If you find all of those things, you
10	rule for the Plaintiff. In terms of the defenses, the
11	Defendant has to prove A, B, and C. If you find all of those
12	things, you rule for the Defendant on the defense. If not, you
13	rule for the Plaintiff. So I'm glad to answer any questions
14	about my preferences on this.
15	I also norm I didn't give you a verdict sheet, but I do
16	normally try to put on the verdict sheet, just for your
17	information, you know: If you answer Issue 1 yes, go to Issue
18	2. If you answer no, go to Issue 3 or whatever. You know,
19	give them a little road map on the verdict sheet.
20	And I don't like to give them written instructions in civil
21	cases unless they ask me to. It's my experience in civil cases
22	that written instructions sometimes cause more confusion than
23	they prevent. So I just make an individual decision about
24	that, but I do not automatically give them the written
25	instructions. I have a lot of experience talking to juries and

JA004816

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 45 of 63

TX 102-004078

I think they normally follow me, especially if I've done what I need to on the jury instructions and put them in plain language and that kind of thing. That's just my preference.

So if you have questions about what I'm looking for in the jury instructions, I'm glad to talk to you about that before we move on to a date for you to give me some revisions. Anything that would be helpful?

8 MR. BARRETT: Well, I think, Your Honor, that what 9 you've provided us is extremely helpful and the format allows 10 us to kind of look at all the instructions as a group. What we 11 had done was provide separate instructions that would allow the 12 Court to decide yes, no or modify them. Would you prefer that 13 we provide separate instructions or a unified set of 14 instructions?

15 **THE COURT:** You know, I like the instructions to line 16 up with the issue and I -- you know, I appreciate that within 17 an issue -- have you shown them the North Carolina pattern jury 18 instructions?

19 MR. NORRIS: I have not, but I can. 20 **THE COURT:** Okay. That would be very helpful. Then 21 you all will know where I come from because I was a state court 22 judge for 18 years. We have these absolutely fabulous pattern 23 jury instructions. And if local counsel can provide some assistance to trial counsel, you know, what I would be used to 24 25 seeing -- for example, if we're looking at these Honeycutt

JA004817

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 46 of 63

TX 102-004079

1 instructions, you might -- on page 2 where it says "Issue 1, Excessive Force," you might see -- in North Carolina it would 2 be a reference to North Carolina Pattern Jury Instruction 3 4 101.12 or whatever it is. For you all, since we don't have 5 those, it might say "Issue 1, Excessive Force (Smith versus 6 Jones)" or Ninth Circuit pattern instructions or whatever. Ι 7 mean, I don't know what you're citing. It is helpful to me to 8 have a reference if you are quoting where from a case or somebody else's pattern jury instructions or the language of 9 10 the statute, you know, to put that in at the end of a paragraph 11 or in brackets in the middle of the sentence. I don't want to -- you know, that's going to -- that's helpful to me, but it 12 13 is more helpful to me to have them here's Issue 1, here are the elements. I would like it laid out that way by your issues. 14 15 Obviously, if you could agree on the issues, that would be 16 even more helpful and I really don't see why in large part you couldn't. Maybe not completely, but you -- we are going to 17 have to, I think, submit an agency issue to the jury. I cannot 18 19 imagine that I am going to just lump agency into the rest of 20 the liability questions. That one I'm going to pull out and we 21 are going to submit a separate issue. So if that helps you 22 all, I can say that almost for certain. 23 So what else? Did I answer your question? 24 MR. BARRETT: Yes, I think it does, Your Honor. 25 Anything the Defendant wants to ask me THE COURT:

JA004818

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 47 of 63

TX 102-004080

1	about the instructions or verdict sheet?
2	MS. ECHTMAN: No. We really appreciate the guidance.
3	We had actually pulled some of your jury instructions from
4	another case and tried to model them, but these are more
5	streamlined and helpful, and we will revisit, and we'll also
6	look at whether we think our verdict sheet breaks down the
7	elements. We'll look at whether we could maybe collapse some
8	of them. We appreciate that guidance.
9	THE COURT: Yeah, that would be helpful.
10	So how about I give you all let's see. We're coming
11	back, what is it, June 5th? Is that right?
12	MS. ECHTMAN: I think June 3rd.
13	THE COURT: Yeah, June 3rd. Yeah, June 3rd. Thank
14	you. So May 12th. All right. That gives you three weeks and
15	then that gives me three weeks. All right. So May 12th I want
16	revised verdict sheets and jury instructions.
17	And what I would ask you to do is on May 5th exchange, all
18	right, and then talk. Okay. You get my drift? I don't I'm
19	not asking you to agree on every single thing. That's what I'm
20	here for, but really you can agree on a lot. So work on that.
21	MS. ECHTMAN: We will talk. As you may see, we have
22	very different views of the case
23	THE COURT: Sure.
24	MS. ECHTMAN: and we've got to preserve those
25	views, but we absolutely will talk and try to work out whatever

JA004819

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 48 of 63

TX 102-004081

1 we can work out. 2 That's what I would like for you to do and THE COURT: 3 at least I want you to see what the other person is thinking of 4 so that that can inform what you then present -- you know, 5 present to me. So exchange your drafts on May 5th, have a conversation with each other, let each other know, "Okay. In 6 7 light of yours, we're going to change this." "In light of 8 yours, we're going to change that." "Here is what we would be 9 willing to agree to." Whatever. If you can submit something 10 joint, do that. Joint or by consent in part, do that. Or if 11 they're total separate, that's okay too. All right. So May 5th you'll exchange and May 12th you'll 12 13 submit. MS. ECHTMAN: Your Honor, if I may, it would probably 14 15 be helpful if we had some guidance on the bifurcation issue, 16 especially on motions in limine. I just want to clarify one more thing. I laid out the 17 possibility that we could have a one-week break between. 18 Ιt could be immediate. It could be a day or two. 19 I wouldn't want 20 to create any inefficiencies for a jury, but there would be 21 great efficiencies for a jury if we were done at the end of the 22 agency piece. 23 **THE COURT:** Part of the reason I gave you three weeks is so that I can give myself some time to think about the 24 25 severance or bifurcation issue. You will know well before

JA004820

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 49 of 63

TX 102-004082

May 5th what is going to happen in June and then we'll go from that. All right. That's -- otherwise, I have only given you two weeks and -- we'll see. All right. So now let's -- and I want both verdict sheets and instructions redone. All right. Great.

Now, do you all want a -- it sounds like maybe people want some deadlines for deposition designations and motions in limine. That would need, obviously, to follow my decision on bifurcation or severance because I wouldn't want you to -- you know, I want you to know what we're going to be trying so you don't file a bunch of stuff I don't need to decide.

MS. ECHTMAN: For deposition designations as well, it would be helpful to know if we're going to bifurcate what we want to designate for Phase 1.

THE COURT: Right. That's what I just said. Yes. MS. ECHTMAN: Okay. Thank you.

17 THE COURT: Let's see. And we would want those filed, 18 to the extent possible, so that we could talk about them at the 19 hearing on June 3rd. So let's back up from June 3rd. If vou 20 filed motions, to the extent possible, by May 20th and 21 responses on May 27th and then the hearing on June 3rd. How 22 does that sound? 23 MR. BARRETT: I -- honestly, Your Honor, I think we could use about another three days so --24

THE COURT: Say again.

15

16

25

JA004821

TX 102-004083

1	MR. BARRETT: I think we could use another two or
2	three days on that. So perhaps the motions in limine would be
3	filed May 17th or May 18th.
4	THE COURT: Oh, you'd need less time?
5	MR. BARRETT: Less time to prepare them, more time to
6	respond to them.
7	THE COURT: Is that all right with the Defendant?
8	MS. ECHTMAN: Yeah, that's fine. That's acceptable.
9	THE COURT: All right. So May 17th to file and I
10	will you will have a decision on what we're going to be
11	trying on that day well before then. You'll file the
12	motions in limine that day, responses on the 27th, and we'll
13	have our hearing on the 3rd.
14	Are those dates agreeable for the deposition designations
15	or can that be put off a little do you all let me start
16	over again. That was quite incoherent. One of the things I
17	like to do pretrial, if I can, is rule on objections to
18	deposition designations. Because of how we're trying this
19	case, we could do that on Friday after we select the jury. One
20	of the joys of being in federal court is that picking a jury
21	doesn't take that long over here and so I would anticipate
22	having some time on that Friday and we could deal with any
23	objections to deposition testimony that day if June 3rd seems a
24	little early. What do you all think?
25	MR. BARRETT: I would be agreeable to that, Your

JA004822

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 51 of 63

TX 102-004084

1	Honor.
2	THE COURT: Is that agreeable?
3	MS. ECHTMAN: I'm agreeable to that as well and I
4	think we could work out a schedule to exchange them.
5	THE COURT: All right. You all do that and just let
6	me know so I can then order you to do what you agreed to.
7	Okay. Hold on. And that would be to designate and
8	counterdesignate and object. I'm going to let you all work
9	that out between let me just change what I change my mind
10	a bit. I'm going to let you all work that out between and
11	among yourselves and file it all: Designations,
12	counterdesignations, and objections. And if you get it filed
13	by June 13th, I would think that would be good enough. Then
14	you would have narrowed it pretty and we can deal with it on
15	the 17th after jury selection.
16	Were these video depositions that you would be proposing or
17	are you just going to be reading it?
18	MS. ECHTMAN: Ms. Tehranchi is video. There are
19	others that I'm not sure. I'll have to go back and look. I
20	don't think everything was videoed, but Ms. Tehranchi, who
21	would probably be the lengthiest one, is on video.
22	THE COURT: All right. Well, I just want to be sure I
23	give you enough time to cut and paste the video. That is
24	you know, I appreciate it takes longer than 5 minutes. So as
25	long as it will be enough time if I decide it on June 17th

JA004823

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 52 of 63

1 because you won't have to do it until the next week at the 2 earliest. 3 MS. ECHTMAN: We have got great people who will do it fast for us. 4 5 THE COURT: All right. Good. Those logistical things 6 are a lot easier than they used to be. 7 So that's deposition designations, motions in limine. The 8 June 3rd pretrial conference we will go forward with. I think 9 I set that for in the morning, but if I didn't, we'll get 10 together at 9:30. 11 Now, I would put off the disagreements over the exhibits and the witnesses. You know, it's my experience that a lot of 12 13 objections to exhibits I can't rule on until trial. It just requires me to have a witness on the stand or whatever. 14 So if there are things you all want me to rule on in advance, you'll 15 16 file a motion in limine. Is that an agreeable way to deal with 17 the objections to the exhibits? 18 MS. ECHTMAN: Yes. THE COURT: And to some extent to the witnesses I 19 20 would think as well. All right. Good. 21 And I have skimmed you all's proposed voir dire. Not 22 surprisingly, I have my own way of doing those things and I 23 appreciate your suggestions. I do not ever ask jurors what magazines they read or what groups they belong to or what 24 25 movies they go see. I'm just not doing it. So to the extent

JA004824

1	anybody asks me to do that, I'm not doing it because it doesn't
2	inform the decision about whether or not they can be fair and
3	impartial, which is always the focus of the questions that I
4	will be asking them. So I'll look over that; and if there is
5	anything I want to talk to you about in terms of the voir dire,
6	we'll talk about it on June 3rd. So unless there's
7	something you all have questions about that you want to address
8	with me today or all right.
9	Now, anything else you want to talk about before we turn to
10	settlement possibilities?
11	MR. GLASSER: Your Honor, I just have a couple of
12	questions about so for nonvideo depos, do you permit just
13	I'll call them actors, just put a human being on the stand for
14	the answer?
15	THE COURT: That's fine. I'm generally agreeable to
16	whatever you all propose. I think it works better to have one
17	person read the answers and one person the questions. I have
18	seen it done where the same person reads question and answer.
19	I find that harder to follow.
20	MR. GLASSER: Me too.
21	THE COURT: So I'm totally fine with you just putting
22	a human being in the witness stand and reading it; and to the
23	extent there are counterdesignations, somebody from the other
24	table can read the other side's questions. That just makes it
25	more interesting so

JA004825

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 54 of 63

TX 102-004087

1	MR. GLASSER: I don't does this Court have its own
2	ELMO system or do we bring it?
3	THE COURT: Ms. Sanders will be glad to talk to you
4	all about that. You actually have to be trained before.
5	MR. GLASSER: Does the Court have any special rules
6	about where counsel is supposed to stand or operate from?
7	THE COURT: I just I like for people to do it the
8	same way. You know, I come from North Carolina state court
9	where the lawyers have to sit down while they examine the
10	witnesses. Most lawyers from out of state find this very
11	disorienting and so and it is not the tradition in this
12	district. Because there's so many of you all, I probably I
13	hadn't really thought about it, but usually when there's a lot
14	of lawyers, I put a that lectern right there, we move it
15	back in between the tables and I require the lawyer to stand at
16	the lectern to examine the witness. That's what I would do in
17	this case, unless you all wanted me to do something else.
18	MR. GLASSER: No, it's just good to know where we're
19	going to be operating from so we know how big a demonstrative
20	needs to be.
21	THE COURT: We do have a big screen. In this
22	courtroom, we usually put the screen right there on the floor
23	and the jurors can all see it. There's screens for the
24	witness. There's one for me. You all will have screens on
25	your table, so you can see all the exhibits. Yeah. And so I

JA004826

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 55 of 63

TX 102-004088

1	think that will probably work the best.
2	And I do have a very firm rule at trial: One lawyer per
3	side per witness. So whoever examines the witness or
4	cross-examines is the lawyer who objects; and if two people on
5	a side try to speak, somebody is going to be unhappy, in
6	addition to me. I don't like that. So it's very
7	distracting to a jury and confusing so, you know, be sure
8	you you're clear on who on each side is going to be dealing
9	with each witness.
10	What else?
11	MR. GLASSER: Those are all my questions, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Questions for the Defendant?
13	MS. ECHTMAN: Yes. Your Honor, you had mentioned that
14	you would set a deadline for the Plaintiffs the Plaintiff to
15	make a decision about whether they're seeking a continuance.
16	THE COURT: Thank you. I forgot that. I mean, I
17	guess I really can't preclude somebody from making a motion to
18	continue at any time, but if the Plaintiffs are going to move
19	to continue this case on the theory that the agency decision in
20	front of Judge Myerscough has the potential for collateral
21	estoppel or res judicata, I would like for you to make that
22	within two weeks. I just
23	MR. GLASSER: No problem.
24	THE COURT: Nothing is going to happen. I guess she
25	could decide, but if the defendants are if the parties are

JA004827

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 56 of 63

TX 102-004089

1	just now submitting proposed findings and conclusions, my
2	experience is it takes a few weeks, unless you've got an
3	election coming up that you're trying to deal with, you know,
4	that it takes a while to work through that. We're unlikely to
5	have a decision before our trial date. I guess we could.
6	MS. ECHTMAN: Right. We also do have a second phase.
7	Judge Myerscough has not indicated whether she's going to be
8	issuing multiple opinions or just one. So that is an issue
9	there. So I just appreciate to have some clarity on your
10	position.
11	We do also have a few housekeeping questions just so we can
12	plan. What are the courtroom hours in which we will be
13	presenting evidence? What time will we start, break for lunch,
14	start up again?
15	THE COURT: Uh-huh. Hold on. Let me write down what
16	I just told the Plaintiffs to do so I don't forget.
17	(Pause in the proceedings.)
18	THE COURT: It is my normal practice in civil cases to
19	start at 9:30, to take an hour and 15 minutes for lunch a
20	midmorning break, an hour and 15 minutes for lunch, a
21	midafternoon break, and to stop around five o'clock. I
22	sometimes extend that a little bit if you all get wordy to an
23	hour at lunch. Maybe we'll even go late.
24	One of the things I have not done in civil cases, but many
25	of my colleagues do, is time limits and I obviously have you
I	· · ·

JA004828

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 57 of 63

1 know, we have to try this case in the days that I have set aside and so I'm very glad you raised this because that is 2 something we probably do need to talk about. Given -- and we 3 have to give the jury time to deliberate. You know, we can't 4 5 just finish at five o'clock on Friday and say, oh, the case is 6 over and they -- you know, they need time to think. So we 7 might need to have you all consult about that and then we can 8 finalize it on June 3rd. Is that -- I think I might need to impose some -- some rules on that just to be sure. 9

10 MR. GLASSER: I love time limits and am perfectly 11 happy to have them.

THE COURT: All right.

12

MS. ECHTMAN: You know, we're fine with time limits and we need just some time to consider how long we need for each witness. Sometimes with cross it's harder to anticipate how much time you need to get into a lot of issues. I expect we are going to have a lengthy cross of Ms. Verkhovskaya, so that's something we'll take into account. We'll meet and confer on that to make sure we can get it done.

THE COURT: Right. Well, the time spent on cross would be counted against the defense. I mean, the time for defense cross of Plaintiff's witnesses would be counted against the defense time.

24 MS. ECHTMAN: Right. And do you want the time broken 25 down by witness?

JA004829

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 58 of 63

TX 102-004091

1 THE COURT: No. Total. 2 MS. ECHTMAN: Okay. 3 Yeah, you get X hours, you get Y. THE COURT: Well, X 4 or Y. 5 I mean, my experience with juries is MR. GLASSER: 6 they hate long trials. 7 THE COURT: I think that's true. 8 Yeah, I would not do it by witness. I would say the 9 Plaintiff has -- not having done any math, I don't want to even 10 say a number because I don't want you to -- but we only have so many days and we really need to finish the evidence to give 11 them at least a full day and I would prefer to give them a 12 13 little bit more. And your time limits would include your opening statements, your closing arguments, you know, that --14 15 time spent on objections. 16 MS. ECHTMAN: Right. In terms of time for them to 17 deliberate, the Court had mentioned at one or two of the 18 conferences that the parties should hold July 5th and 6th for 19 deliberation time. 20 THE COURT: I cannot -- I apologize. Let me see if 21 I've got my order here so that I can remember what I told you 22 and it can be consistent. 23 MS. ECHTMAN: The order says conclusion of evidence on July 1, and then you had orally advised the parties to hold 24 July 5 and 6 open as well for deliberation. 25

JA004830

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 59 of 63

TX 102-004092

1	THE COURT: Okay. Here we go. It says: Presentation
2	of evidence will conclude no later than close of business
3	July 1st, which is a Friday. Right.
4	So you all talk. If we can get the evidence in in less
5	time than that, that would be good, but apparently I told you
6	you could go until then and but yeah, 5 and 6 for
7	deliberations.
8	Okay. So normally I would start at 9:30, an hour and 15
9	minutes for lunch, stop at 5:00, 15-minute breaks midmorning
10	and midafternoon. So you end up being able to get in not quite
11	six hours a day on that schedule and you have to allow, you
12	know, some time just for the occasional lag, computer problems,
13	a juror who's not here. You know, so we have to build in
14	you can't use every single minute. You have to build in some
15	time for those kinds of problems.
16	So let me ask you all to consult about that with each other
17	and if you and to submit something to me in advance of the
18	June 3rd hearing. So how about how about May 27th for that
19	as well. If you can agree, you can submit it jointly. If not,
20	you can each submit your suggestions for time for the time
21	limit division of the trial time.
22	I will say I norm if I say 15-minute break, I'm pretty
23	prompt. We might have to wait on a juror from time to time,
24	but and I might be a minute late, but it will not be a
25	30-minute recess.

JA004831

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 60 of 63

TX 102-004093

1	So what else?
2	Okay. So what I would suggest is maybe we take about a
3	10-minute break and then that we reconvene in the jury room and
4	maybe I'm trying to think about what would be most
5	productive for settlement discussions here. Would it be most
6	productive if I just left you all alone for a little while and
7	let you all talk for a little while and then I'll whenever
8	you want, I'll come talk to you or do you want me just to start
9	right in with you at 11:15? Anybody you know, knowing that
10	I am not really going to mediate this.
11	MS. ECHTMAN: We did recently have a mediation before
12	a private mediator that I can just say was not successful. So
13	given that that was so recent, I don't know that we need to be
14	put in a room alone together.
15	THE COURT: All right. I didn't know if my decision a
16	couple of days ago or the events of today have have caused
17	anyone to say, "Huh, maybe we should settle." You know, that
18	sometimes happens.
19	But how about then if 11:20 we will reconvene in the jury
20	room right there. It's incredibly fancy in there, not. It's a
21	pretty basic room, but I believe we can all fit around the
22	table if all of you all want to be in the room. And I would do
23	that, you know, without the court reporter, just an informal
24	discussion.
25	As I said earlier, I'm not going to break you out into

JA004832

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 172 Filed 04/28/16 Page 61 of 63

TX 102-004094

1	groups and have discussions with just one side. If that's	
2	productive, you all will just have to go back and forth with	
3	each other. We do have a couple of rooms Ms. Sanders, is	
4	that right?	
5	THE CLERK: Yes, ma'am.	
6	THE COURT: Yes, we do have a couple of rooms	
7	available out if you all decide you want to split up and try to	
8	have some conversations.	
9	So I'll see you all in the jury room in 15 minutes.	
10	(A recess was taken from 11:05 a.m. until 11:25 p.m.)	
11	(An off-the-record settlement conference occurred from	
12	11:25 a.m. until 12:15 p.m.)	
13	(Proceedings concluded at 12:15 p.m.)	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	CERTIFICATE
2	I, LORI RUSSELL, RMR, CRR, United States District Court
3	Reporter for the Middle District of North Carolina, DO HEREBY CERTIFY:
4	That the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the
5	proceedings had in the within-entitled action; that I reported the same in stenotype to the best of my ability and thereafter
6	reduced same to typewriting through the use of Computer-Aided Transcription.
7	
8	
9	Lori Rupell
10	Lori Russell, RMR, CRR Date: 4/28/16
11	Official Court Reporter
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



EXHIBIT 77

EXHIBIT 77



TX 102-004097

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

))

THOMAS KRAKAUER,	
Plaintiff,	
V.	
DISH NETWORK LLC,	
Defendant.	

CASE NO. 1:14-CV-00333-CCE-JEP

DEFENDANT DISH NETWORK L.L.C.'S REVISED PROPOSED JURY INSTRUCTIONS

Members of the Jury:¹

As you know, we are trying a case in which the plaintiff, Thomas Krakauer, seeks to recover money damages, on behalf of himself and two classes of individuals, from defendant DISH Network L.L.C. for telephone calls made by Satellite Systems Network. Thomas Krakauer alleges that the calls violated the Telephone Consumer Protection Act and that SSN was acting as DISH's agent when it made the calls. DISH denies Thomas Krakauer's claims. It is DISH's position that SSN was an independent contractor, not DISH's agent, and that SSN acted adversely to DISH's interests and beyond the scope of any authority from DISH when it made these calls. In addition, it is DISH's position that Thomas Krakauer has not shown that the calls violated the TCPA.

You have heard all the evidence and it will soon be your duty to find the facts of this case and then to apply the law that I am about to give you to those facts. Once I have instructed you

¹ This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

on the law, you will go to the jury room and begin your deliberations. You will have the duty to decide at least eight issues relating to the telephone calls made by SSN and DISH's relationship with SSN.

DISH is a limited liability company, otherwise referred to as an LLC. LLC's are entitled to the same impartial treatment by you as is an individual like Thomas Krakauer. Under our system of justice, all parties, including corporations and individuals, stand equal before the law and are to be treated as equals.

You must make your decision only on the basis of the testimony and other evidence presented here in this courtroom during the trial. You must not be influenced in any way by bias, sympathy, or prejudice for or against any of the parties, or by the consequences of our verdict. You are the finders of fact in this case, not me, and nothing in these instructions should be taken by you as indicating I have any opinion about any aspect of this case.

You must follow the law as I explain it to you—whether you agree with that law or not and you must follow all of my instructions as a whole. You may not single out, or disregard, any of the Court's instructions on the law. If I do not specifically define words or terms, you should apply their ordinary, everyday meanings. The lawyers have properly referred to some of the governing rules of law in their arguments. If there is any difference between the law stated by the lawyers and these instructions, you must follow my instructions.

On all questions but one, the burden of proof is on the plaintiff, Thomas Krakauer, to prove his case. On the remaining question, which is DISH's Established Business Relationship defense, the burden of proof is on DISH. The burden of proof is by preponderance of the evidence. "Establish by a preponderance of the evidence" means evidence that, as a whole, shows that the fact sought to be proved is more probable than not. In other words, a

2

preponderance of the evidence means such evidence as, when considered and compared with the evidence opposed to it, has more convincing force, and produces in your minds belief that what is sought to be proved is more likely than not true. This standard does not require proof to an absolute certainty, since proof to an absolute certainty is seldom possible in any case. I may, from time to time, refer to "the greater weight of the evidence." This has the same meaning as "a preponderance of the evidence."

As I mentioned to you at the outset, this case is proceeding as a class action. A class action procedure allows the filing of one lawsuit by a representative or a small number of representatives on behalf of a whole group of plaintiffs who have similar claims. The representative of both classes in this case is Thomas Krakauer.

Your verdict here will be binding on all class members.

The Plaintiff Classes are composed of "(1) all persons whose telephone numbers were on the NDNC list for at least 30 days, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote DISH between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011 (the 'NDNC class') and (2) all persons whose telephone numbers were on the IDNC list of DISH or SSN, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote DISH between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011 (the 'IDNC class')."² The claims are classwide claims and must be proven for all class members and for the entire period of the class.³ It is not the purpose of this trial to decide claims of individual class members apart from the claims of the class as a whole. If you decide that the Plaintiff has not proven each of the elements of the classwide claims for all members of the class and the class as a whole, then you must return a verdict in favor of DISH.

² Dkt. No. 111.

³ Minter v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 274 F.R.D. 525, 550 (D. Md. 2011).

ISSUES

Issue One: Agency

The first issue you are to consider in this case is agency.

Thomas Krakauer contends that the retailer SSN acted as an agent for DISH. An agency relationship exists when, by virtue of an express agreement between two parties, one party (the agent) is authorized to represent or act for the other party (the principal).⁴ DISH contends that SSN was not DISH's agent, but was an independent contractor.

Thomas Krakauer has the burden of proof on his claim that SSN was acting as DISH's agent when it made the calls at issue in this case.⁵ In order to prove that SSN was DISH's agent, Thomas Krakauer must show that (1) DISH and SSN agreed that SSN had the authority to act as DISH; and (2) SSN agreed to be subject to DISH's day-to-day direction and control over the method and the means by which SSN carried out marketing activities.⁶

If there is an agency relationship, a principal is only liable for actions of the agent committed within the scope of the authority, and not for actions outside of the scope of the agent's authority.⁷ In considering the scope of authority, you can consider whether an agent went beyond the limited authority given to it by the principal.⁸ If you find that SSN was an agent of DISH, you must then determine if SSN was acting within the scope of the authority granted to

⁴ Bridgeview Health Care Ctr., Ltd. v. Clark, No. 14-3728, 2016 WL 1085233, at *3 (7th Cir. Mar. 21, 2016); Indem. Ins. Co. of N. Am. v. Am. Eurocopter LLC, No. 1:03CV949, 2005 WL 1610653, at *8 (M.D.N.C. July 8, 2005); RESTATEMENT (THIRD) OF AGENCY § 2.01 (2006).

⁵ Bridgeview Health Care Ctr. Ltd. v. Clark, No. 09 C 5601, 2013 WL 1154206, at *5 (N.D. Ill. Mar. 19, 2013) aff'd, No. 14-3728, 2016 WL 1085233 (7th Cir. Mar. 21, 2016).

⁶ Charvat v. EchoStar Satellite, LLC, 676 F. Supp. 2d 668, 675 (S.D. Ohio 2009), vacated on other grounds, 535 Fed.Appx. 513 (6th Cir. 2013); Keating v. Peterson's Nelnet, LLC, No. 1:11CV1775, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 64920, at *15 (N.D. Ohio May 12, 2014); Lushe v. Verengo Inc., No. CV 13-07632 AB R, 2014 WL 5794627, at *4 (C.D. Cal. Oct. 22, 2014).

⁷ First Tennessee Bank Nat. Ass'n v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 501 F. App'x 255, 260-61 (4th Cir. 2012).

⁸ Bridgeview Health Care Ctr. Ltd. v. Clark, No. 09 C 5601, 2014 WL 7717584, at *5 (N.D. Ill. Nov. 21, 2014), *aff*³d, No. 14-3728, 2016 WL 1085233 (7th Cir. Mar. 21, 2016).

it by DISH. If SSN was acting outside of the authority granted by DISH, then DISH cannot be liable for SSN's actions.

If you find that SSN was DISH's agent, you must also then consider whether SSN was acting adversely to DISH's interests. Where the conduct of the agent is adverse to the interests of the principal, or the agent has a motive in concealing its conduct from the principal, then the principal is not responsible for that conduct.⁹

If you find that SSN was not DISH's agent, or that SSN acted outside of the scope of its authority, or that SSN acted adversely to DISH's interests, then you must find in favor of DISH and will not need to consider any other issues.

Issue 2: TCPA Requirements for Both Claims

The second issue relates to the three elements that Thomas Krakauer must prove for both of his TCPA claims on behalf of himself and the NDNC and IDNC classes. In order to prove any of his TCPA claims, Thomas Krakauer must prove: (1) that every person on whose behalf he brings a claim was the "subscriber" to one of the telephone numbers that SSN called or the "actual recipient" of SSN's calls; (2) that the telephone numbers were residential lines at the time of the calls; and (3) that the calls that SSN made were solicitation calls for DISH goods or services.

Subscriber or Actual Recipient. In order to recover on a TCPA claim, a person must be the "subscriber" to the telephone number or the "actual recipient" of the calls at issue. A "subscriber" is the person who is assigned a particular telephone number that is called more than twice in a twelve (12) month period. An "actual recipient" is the person who physically

⁹ Commscope Credit Union v. Butler & Burke, LLP, 764 S.E.2d 642, 649-50 (N.C. Ct. App. 2014) review allowed, 768 S.E.2d 560 (N.C. 2015) (citing Sparks v. Union Trust Co. of Shelby, 256 N.C. 478, 482 (N.C. 1962)).

answered the phone calls at issue, provided that the person was the actual recipient of more than two of the calls in a twelve (12) month period. Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the individuals on whose behalf he has brought these TCPA claims are the subscribers to the telephone numbers or actual recipients of the calls at issue.

A person who is an "intended recipient" of a telephone call, that is the person SSN was intending to contact, is not a proper member of the class unless that person was the subscriber to the telephone number or actual recipient of the telephone calls. An intended recipient of a telephone call may, or may not, be the subscriber to the telephone number or actual recipient of the calls.¹⁰

Residential Lines. The TCPA distinguishes between residential wirelines (that is, "landlines"), business wirelines, and wireless (that is, cellular) telephone numbers. The TCPA provisions at issue in this lawsuit only apply to calls made to residential landline and wireless telephone numbers that are used primarily for residential purposes. Calls to telephone numbers used by businesses, government entities, or any other type of non-residential subscriber are not violations of the TCPA provisions at issue.

For every telephone call, Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the telephone number was that of a residential landline or wireless subscriber used primarily for residential purposes.¹¹

¹⁰ Dkt. No. 111 at 13-14; see also In Re Rules & Regs. Implementing the TCPA, 30 FCC Rcd 7961 ¶ 74 (July 10, 2015); Cellco P'ship v. Plaza Resorts, No. 12-81238, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 139337, *10-15 (S.D. Fla. Sept. 27, 2013).

¹¹ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2), (d)(3); *In Re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 70 FR 19330, 19331 (Apr. 13, 2005); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c), (d)(3); *In Re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 68 FR 44144, 44146-47 (July 25, 2003).

Solicitations. The TCPA does not prohibit all telephone calls to telephone numbers on the national do-not-call registry or a company-specific IDNC list. Rather, it only prohibits "telephone solicitations" to those numbers. A telephone solicitation means the initiation of a telephone call or message for the purpose of encouraging the purchase or rental of, or investment in, property, goods, or services. Informational calls, such as calls involving payment reminders, past due notifications, service appointments, or consumer surveys, are not solicitations.¹²

Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that all of the calls at issue were solicitation calls.

Issue 3: The "National Do-Not-Call" Claim

The third issue is whether the calls that SSN made violated the National Do-Not-Call provisions of the TCPA. This issue is only relevant to the calls for which Thomas Krakauer asserts national do-not-call claims, and he must prove this element in addition to the three elements outlined in Issue 2 in order to recover for the NDNC class.

For the national do-not-call claims, Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that he and every one of the NDNC class members had their telephone numbers registered on the national do-not-call registry for more than 30 days at the time that they each received more than one solicitation telephone call from SSN within a 12-month period, and that those calls were received between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011.¹³

Issue 4: The "Internal Do-Not-Call" Claim

The fourth issue is whether the calls that SSN made violated the Internal Do-Not-Call list provisions of the TCPA. This issue is only relevant to the calls that are subject to Thomas

¹² 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(14).

¹³ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2).

Krakauer's internal do-not-call list claims, and he must prove this element in addition to the three elements outlined in Issue 2 in order to recover for the IDNC class.

If a person or entity making a call for telemarketing purposes receives a request from a residential telephone subscriber not to receive calls from that person or entity, the person or entity must record the request and place the subscriber's name, if provided, and telephone number on its internal do-not-call list. This is also referred to as an IDNC request.

For the IDNC claims, Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that he and every one of the IDNC class members had requested not to receive solicitation calls from SSN, and after that time, they each received more than one solicitation telephone call from SSN within a 12-month period, and that those calls were received between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011.¹⁴

Persons or entities making calls for telemarketing purposes must honor a residential subscriber's IDNC request within thirty (30) days from the date of such request. Thus, the TCPA provides a 30-day safe harbor, or grace period, for complying with an individual's IDNC request, and there is no TCPA violation if the calls made were within 30 days of the IDNC request.¹⁵

Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the calls that SSN made to him and to the IDNC class members occurred more than 30 days after each such individual requested to SSN that they did not want to receive those calls.

¹⁴ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(3).

¹⁵ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(3); see, e.g., Wagner v. CLC Resorts & Devs., Inc., 32 F. Supp. 3d 1193, 1198-98 (M.D. Fla. 2014); Southwell v. Mortg. Inv'rs Corp. of Ohio, No. C13-1289 MJP, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 164034, at *11 (W.D. Wash. Nov. 14, 2013); Charvat v. NMP, LLC, No. 2:09-cv-209, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 139505, at *13 (S.D. Ohio Sep. 27, 2012).

A person's IDNC request to a specific entity must be honored by that specific entity for five years. If an individual is called more than five years after making an IDNC request, he or she cannot establish a TCPA violation.

Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the calls that SSN made to him and to the IDNC class members were made within five years of each such individual's IDNC request.¹⁶

Issue 5: Established Business Relationship Defenses

The fifth issue is whether DISH has proven that it is entitled to an Established Business Relationship defense.

Notwithstanding that a phone number may be on the national do-not-call registry or on a company-specific IDNC list, the TCPA allows solicitation calls in situations where a caller has an "established business relationship" with the person who is called. The term established business relationship, also referred to as "EBR," means an existing or prior relationship, and can be formed one of two ways. First, an EBR can be formed by a voluntary communication between a person or entity on the one hand, and a residential subscriber on the other, with or without an exchange of money, based on the subscriber's purchase or transaction with the entity within the 18 months immediately preceding the date of the telephone call. Second, an EBR can be formed on the basis of the subscriber's inquiry or application regarding products or services offered by the entity within the three months immediately preceding the date of the call.¹⁷ In this

¹⁶ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(6); *see also In re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 68 FR 44144, ¶ 198 (July 25, 2003); *In re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 23 FCC Rcd 9779, ¶ 15 (June 11, 2008). *See also* 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(6); *accord, e.g., Stevens-Bratton v. TruGreen, Inc.*, No. 2:15-cv-2472, 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 3365, at *2 (W.D. Tenn. Jan. 11, 2016); *In re Sprint Nextel Corp.*, 29 FCC Rcd 4759, 4762 (May 29, 2014), 3-29A TELECOMMUNICATIONS & CABLE REGULATION, § 29A.03 DO-NOT-CALL LISTS (2015).

¹⁷ 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(2); 47 U.S.C. § 64.1200(f)(5).

case, the "EBR" defense includes an established business relationship with DISH, as well as with SSN.

An entity is permitted to make solicitation calls to any person with whom it has an EBR even if that person's phone number might be on the national do-not-call registry.¹⁸ In addition, an entity is permitted to make solicitation calls to a person with whom it has an EBR, even if that person's number might be on a company-specific IDNC list, so long as that EBR was created after the time that the person added his or her phone number to the company-specific IDNC list.

DISH has the burden of proving the existence of an EBR by a preponderance of the evidence.¹⁹ For purposes of this case, the EBR may be with DISH or SSN at the time that SSN made a telephone solicitation.

Issue 6: Damages

The sixth issue is damages.

In the event that Thomas Krakauer proves his TCPA claims, the TCPA provides that a residential telephone subscriber or actual recipient may recover up to \$500 in damages for each violation—that is, any amount between zero and \$500. Damages for do-not-call violations under the TCPA can be determined based on factors such as the severity or minimal nature of the violation and whether there was any actual damage to the residential subscriber or actual recipient.²⁰

¹⁸ 47 U.S.C. § 64.1200(f)(14).

¹⁹ 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(5), (f)(14); *Gottlieb v. Carnival Corp.*, No. 04 CV 4202 ILG VP, 2011 WL 7046904, at *2-3 (E.D.N.Y. Feb. 1, 2011).

²⁰ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); *see also Charvat v. NMP, LLC*, No. 2:09-CV-209, 2012 WL 4482945, at *3, *4 (S.D. Ohio Sept. 27, 2012); *Adamcik v. Credit Control Servs., Inc.*, 832 F. Supp. 2d 744, 754 (W.D. Tex. 2011).

EVIDENCE²¹

In reaching your verdict, you must consider only the evidence admitted in the case. The term "evidence" includes the sworn testimony of witnesses and the exhibits admitted. The evidence does not include any statement of counsel made during the trial, unless such statement was an admission or stipulation of fact. The opening statements and the closing arguments of counsel are designed to assist you. They are not evidence. A question to a witness is not evidence; rather, it is the witness's answer that constitutes evidence. Your own recollection and interpretation of the evidence is controlling. If I have excluded any evidence or directed you to disregard any evidence, you must not consider it.

Also, nothing that I have said is evidence. You should take what I say about the law and follow it, but you are the sole judges of the facts. The law, as indeed it should, requires the presiding judge to be impartial. You should not draw any inference from any ruling I have made, expression on my face, inflection in my voice or anything I have said or done that I have any opinion about the facts or the evidence. It is your exclusive province to find the facts in this case and to render a verdict reflecting the truth as you the jury find it.

In considering the evidence, you should apply your reason and common sense to the evidence. You may consider the direct evidence and circumstantial evidence. "Direct evidence" is the testimony of one who asserts actual knowledge of a fact, such as an eyewitness. "Circumstantial evidence" is proof of a chain of facts and circumstances indicating that a fact has or has not been proved. In other words, it is appropriate for you to draw inferences from the evidence. The law makes no distinction between the weight you may give to either direct or circumstantial evidence. It requires only that you weigh all of the evidence.

JA004846

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 176-1 Filed 05/12/16 Page 11 of 19

²¹ This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

Now, in saying that you must consider all the evidence, this does not mean that you must accept all the evidence as true or accurate. You should decide whether you believe each witness's testimony and how much importance to give to that testimony. In asking those decisions, you may believe or disbelieve any witness, in whole or in part. Also, the number of witnesses testifying concerning any particular dispute is not controlling.

In deciding whether you believe or do not believe any witness, I suggest that you ask yourself a few questions: Did the witness impress you as someone who was telling the truth? Did the witness have any particular reason not to tell the truth? Did the witness have a personal interest in the outcome of the case? Did the witness seem to have a good memory? Did the witness have the opportunity and ability to observe accurately the things he testified about? Did the witness appear to understand the questions clearly and answer them directly? Did the witness's testimony differ from the testimony of other witnesses?

In evaluating credibility, you can also consider whether the witness has made inconsistent statements about the events at issue in the past. You might find that, under the circumstances, those inconsistent statements make the witness's in-court testimony less credible. If the witness has made prior consistent statements, then you can consider those as well on the side of credibility.

Another factor to consider as you evaluate credibility is whether the witness has an interest in the outcome of these proceedings. You are entitled to take that into account as you evaluate their testimony.

At an earlier time, the deposition of some of the parties and witnesses were taken under oath. If, in the deposition, the party or witness made contradictory statements or any statements

12

JA004847

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 176-1 Filed 05/12/16 Page 12 of 19

TX 102-004109

in conflict with the testimony here in Court, you may consider such conflicts and any explanations therefore in determining the credibility of the witness.

In this trial, some of the witnesses testified by deposition. These witnesses live outside the subpoena power of the Court and thus could not be compelled to come to North Carolina for the trial. Their testimony was taken under oath with both the parties present. You are to take their testimony just as if they were here physically in front of you. Sometimes folks move out of state, but you should not discount their testimony for that reason and you should not consider the deposition testimony differently than the other testimony you heard in Court. The law does not require any party to call as a witness every person who may have been present at any time or place involved in the case, or who may appear to have knowledge of the matters in issue at this trial. Similarly, the law does not require any party to present as exhibits all papers and things mentioned in the evidence during this trial.

Testimony has been given in this case by experts—that is, by persons who are specially qualified by experience or training and possess knowledge on matters not common to people in general. The law permits such persons to give their opinions regarding such matters.

Before you may accept and rely on the opinion of an expert witness, you must be able to determine from the evidence that his or her opinion is supported by the proper application of the method the expert used, and supported by proper tests and sufficient data. Likewise, you should consider whether the expert's testimony was the result of a reliable method and whether it fit the facts as you find existed in this case. If you determine that the expert's opinion is not based on a reliable method or does not fit the facts in this case, then you may determine that the expert's conclusion or opinion is not reliable.

13

JA004848

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 176-1 Filed 05/12/16 Page 13 of 19 TX 102-004110 Experts have been called by each side to give their opinions. The experts disagree on various points. The testimony of experts should be considered like any other testimony, and is to be tried by the same tests, and should receive such weight and credit as you deem it entitled to when viewed in connection with all the other facts and circumstances. If two experts disagree on an issue, you may accept the testimony of one or neither.

After you decide whether you believe a witness, it is still up to you to decide how important the testimony of that witness is. You can make your findings based on the testimony of one witness, if you find that witness to be credible and if that witness's testimony establishes all the elements that must be proven. This is not a decision where you simply add up the number of witnesses on one side, and rule that way. You must evaluate the believability of the witness.

During the trial, various items were admitted into evidence as exhibits. I will send the paper exhibits back into the jury room with you. You may consider them along with the testimony of the witnesses. They are not more important just because they are in writing, and you should consider all of the evidence, not just the exhibits, in reaching your verdict.

Certain facts have been received into evidence by stipulation. That means that both sides have agreed to the existence of the fact to which they have stipulated. As I have told you, statements and arguments of counsel are not evidence in the case unless, however, they are made as an admission or stipulation of fact. When the attorneys on both sides stipulate or agree as to the existence of a fact, you must, unless otherwise instructed, accept the stipulation as evidence and regard that fact as proved.

The attorneys for both sides objected to some of the things that were said or done during the trial. Do not hold that against either side. The attorneys have a duty to object whenever they

14

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 176-1 Filed 05/12/16 Page 14 of 19

think that something is not permitted by the rules of evidence. Those rules are designed to make sure that both sides receive a fair trial.

And do not interpret my rulings on their objections as any indication of how I think the case should be decided. My rulings were based on the rules of evidence, not on how I feel about the case. Remember that your decisions must be based only on the evidence that you saw and heard here in Court.

Remember that you must make your decision based only on the evidence that you saw and heard here in Court. Do not try to gather any information about the case on your own while you are deliberating.

Do not conduct any experiments inside or outside the jury room. Do not bring any books, such as a dictionary, or anything else with you to help you with your deliberations. Do not conduct any independent research, reading, or investigation about the case. And do not visit any of the places that were mentioned during the trial.

Make your decision based only on the evidence that you saw and heard here in Court.

CAUTIONS²²

Your deliberations are to be based only on the evidence. You should not be swayed by pity, sympathy, partiality, or public opinion. You must not consider the effect of a verdict on the plaintiff or defendants, or concern yourself as to whether it pleases the Court. Both the plaintiff and the defendants expect that you will carefully and fairly consider all the evidence in the case, follow the law as give to you by the Court, and reach a just verdict, regardless of the consequences.

JA004850

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 176-1 Filed 05/12/16 Page 15 of 19

²² This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

Do not look anything up online or in dictionaries. If you have questions about the meanings of any of the words I have used in these instructions, ask me. Sometimes a word is used in its ordinary English meaning, but when I have defined a word or term for you, you should apply the definition I have given you. If it isn't clear or you need some further guidance, let me know rather than conducting independent investigation.

During this trial, I permitted you to take notes. Of course, you were not obligated to take notes. If you did not take notes, you should not be influenced by the notes of another juror, but should rely upon your own recollection of the evidence.

DELIBERATIONS AND VERDICT²³

Any verdict you reach in the jury room must be unanimous. In other words, to return a verdict you must all six agree.

During your deliberations, you may not talk about the case with anyone other than your fellow jurors. Do not communicate about the case with anyone else, or conduct any independent investigation. You may not use any electronic device or media, such as a telephone, cell phone, smart phone, iPhone, Blackberry, computer, the internet, any internet service, any text or instant messaging service, any internet chat room, blogs, or website such as Facebook, MySpace, LinkedIn, YouTube, or Twitter, to communicate to anyone any information about this case or to conduct any research about this case until I accept your verdict. In other words, you cannot talk to anyone on the phone, correspond with anyone, or electronically communicate with anyone about this case. You can only discuss the case in the jury room with your fellow jurors during deliberations. You must inform me if you become aware of another juror's violation of these instructions.

²³ This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

You may not use these electronic means to investigate or communicate about the case because it is important that you decide this case based solely on the evidence presented in this courtroom. Information on the internet or available through social media might be wrong, incomplete, or inaccurate. You are only permitted to discuss the case with your fellow jurors during deliberations because they have seen and heard the same evidence you have. In our judicial system, it is important that you are not influenced by anyone known only by you and not your fellow jurors or the parties in this case. This would unfairly and adversely impact the judicial process.

When you go to the jury room, you should first select one of your members to act as your foreperson. The foreperson will preside over your deliberations and will speak for you here in Court.

You will have with you in the jury room certain interrogatories or questions. Please draw no inference from the manner in which I explain them to you.

The answer to each applicable interrogatory or question must represent the considered judgment of all the jurors. In order to return the answers to the applicable interrogatories or questions, all of you must read and follow the instructions on each interrogatory. The interrogatories or questions must be considered in the exact order in which they are numbered.

Nothing that the Court has said in these instructions and nothing in the manner in which the interrogatories or questions have been prepared or explained to you is intended to suggest or convey in any way a result the Court thinks you should reach.

The answers to the applicable interrogatories or questions are the exclusive duty and responsibility of the jury. I state to you categorically that the Court has no opinion as to the facts

17

of this case, the liability or legal responsibility of any party, or the appropriateness of any answers to interrogatories or questions that you might return.

Once you reach a unanimous agreement, you will have your foreperson fill in the verdict sheet in ink, sign and date it, and report to the Court Security Officer that you have a verdict. Do not hand the verdict to the Court Security Officer or tell anyone the verdict. We will have you return to the courtroom to deliver your verdict.

If you have any questions about the law or otherwise need to communicate with me at any time, please write down your message or question, have the foreperson write in the date and the time, sign it, and notify the Court Security Officer that you have a note. The Court Security Officer will call Ms. Sanders, who will collect the note and bring it to my attention. I will then talk to the parties and respond as promptly as possible, either in writing or by having you return to the courtroom so that I can address you orally. I caution you, however, that with regard to any message or question you might send, you should not tell me your numerical division at that time. For example, do not tell me that a certain number favor answering an issue Yes or No.

If, during your deliberations, you would like to examine any non-paper exhibits that you do not have in the jury room, your foreperson should send me a note asking for them. I will either bring you into the courtroom to examine the exhibits or in some circumstances I may send the exhibits back to the jury room.

You may take your notes with you, but you will remember that the notes of any one juror are not evidence and they are not more important than the memory of other jurors.

You should discuss the case only in the jury room and only when all six of you are present. If you would like to take a break, I will be glad to let you do that, but please send a note to the Court security officer and wait for my instruction before leaving the jury room.

Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, thank you for your patience, attentiveness, and continuing service. You will now retire to the jury room to select your foreperson. Shortly I will send back the Verdict Sheet and you may begin your deliberations on your verdict.



EXHIBIT 78

EXHIBIT 78



TX 102-004117

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

THOMAS H. KRAKAUER, on behalf of a class of persons,

Plaintiff,

Civil Action No. 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP

v.

DISH NETWORK, L.L.C.,

Defendant.

PLAINTIFF'S REVISED PROPOSED JURY INSTRUCTIONS

General Instructions

[As the Court directed, the parties have conferred on instructions. Plaintiff does not object to Dish's general instructions, or its instructions on "Evidence," "Cautions," "Deliberations and Verdict," except to the extent those instructions depart from those given by the Court in the *Honeycutt* case. For example, Dish's general instructions insert an instruction on expert testimony that Plaintiff contests as an inaccurate statement of the law. Generally speaking, however, Plaintiff does not object to the majority of Dish's proposed general instructions.]

Issue One: National Do Not Call Claim

(Elements)

The first issue on the verdict sheet reads: "Has Dr. Krakauer proven, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he received more than one telephone solicitation in

any 12-month period, by or on behalf of Dish, when his telephone number was listed on the National Do Not Call Registry?"

As you know, Dr. Krakauer alleges that he received certain telephone solicitations from SSN at telephone numbers that were on the National Do Not Call Registry. Specifically, he alleges violations of a federal law that says that "no person or entity shall initiate any telephone solicitation to . . . [a] residential telephone subscriber who has registered his or her telephone number on the national do-not-call registry Such do not call registrations must be honored indefinitely, or until the telephone number is cancelled by the consumer or removed by the database administrator."¹ Wireless customers may register their wireless telephone numbers on the Registry.²

Under the law, "A person who has received more than one telephone call within any 12-month period by or on behalf of the same entity in violation of the [national donot-call registry] regulations . . . may . . . bring . . . an action . . . to receive up to \$500 in damages for each violation[.]"³

On issue one, Dr. Krakauer must prove by a preponderance of the evidence (1) that he received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when his telephone number was on the National Do Not Call Registry.



¹ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2).

² In the Matter of Rules and Regulations Implementing the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991, CG Docket No. 02-278, FCC 03-153 (July 3, 2003), 34-36; United States v. Dish Network, LLC, 75 F. Supp. 3d 942, 961-62 (C.D. Ill. 2014); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(e).
³ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5)(B).

On the first element, Dr. Krakauer must prove that he received more than one telephone solicitation in *any* twelve month period. A telephone solicitation is "a telephone call or message for the purpose of encouraging the purchase ... of ... goods or services which is transmitted to any person."⁴

Second, Dr. Krakauer must prove that the calls he received were "by or on behalf of the same entity." Dr. Krakauer alleges that he received telephone solicitations from SSN, on behalf of Dish.

Third, Dr. Krakauer must prove that when he received these calls, his telephone number was on the National Do Not Call Registry. There is no dispute that Dr. Krakauer's telephone number was on the Registry continuously since 2003. As I instructed, a do not call registration must be honored indefinitely, or until cancelled by the consumer or removed by the Registry database administrator.⁵ In other words, a telephone subscriber who registers his or her number never needs to renew his registration; one time is enough.

(Summary)

In summary on issue one, if you find by a preponderance of the evidence that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period by or on behalf of Dish when his number was listed on the National Do Not Call Registry, then you should mark "Yes" under the first issue on the verdict sheet.



⁴ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(12); 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4). ⁵ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2).

If, on the other hand, you find that a preponderance of the evidence does not show that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period by or on behalf of Dish when his number was listed on the National Do Not Call Registry, then you should mark "No" under the first issue on the verdict sheet.

Issue Two: Internal Do Not Call Registry

(Elements)

The second issue on the verdict sheet reads, "Has Dr. Krakauer proven, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, by or on behalf of Dish, when his telephone number was listed on Dish's or SSN's internal Do Not Call list?"

As you know, Dr. Krakauer also alleges that he received certain telephone solicitations from SSN, acting as Dish's agent or on behalf of Dish, at a telephone number on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list.

The law requires SSN and Dish to maintain an internal do-not-call list, which is "a list of persons who request not to receive telemarketing calls made by or on behalf of" the telemarketer.⁶ "If [an] entity making a call for telemarketing purposes (or on whose behalf such a call is made) receives a request from a residential telephone subscriber not to receive calls from that person or entity, the person or entity must record the request and place the subscriber's name, if provided, and telephone number on the do-not-call list at the time the request is made. [An] entity making calls for telemarketing purposes (or on whose behalf such calls were made) must honor a . . . do-not-call request . . . [within]



⁶ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d).

thirty days from the date of such request."7 "A person who has received more than one telephone call within any 12-month period by or on behalf of the same entity in violation of [that regulation] may ... bring ... an action ... to receive up to \$500 in damages for each violation[.]"8

On this issue, Dr. Krakauer must prove by a preponderance of the evidence (1) that he received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when his telephone number was listed on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list.

The first and seconds elements of the internal Do Not Call claim are the same as with the National Do Not Call claim, and I have instructed you on those matters.

The third element is different. To prove his internal Do Not Call claim, Dr. Krakauer must prove that his telephone number was on Dish's or SSN's internal Do Not Call list for at least thirty days at the time of the calls.

(Summary of Issue Two)

In summary on issue two, if you find by a preponderance of the evidence that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, by or on behalf of Dish, when his number was listed on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list, then you should mark "Yes" under the second issue on the verdict sheet.

If, on the other hand, you find that a preponderance of the evidence does not show that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period,



⁷ *Id.* § 64.1200(d)(3). ⁸ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5)(B).

by or on behalf of Dish, when his number was listed on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list, then you should mark "No" on the second issue on the verdict sheet.

Issue Three: Agency

(General Instruction from N.C. Pattern Instr. Civil 516.05)⁹

The third issue reads, "Was SSN authorized to telemarket on behalf of Dish?"

The burden of proof on this issue is on the plaintiff. This means that the plaintiff must prove that in telemarketing for Dish SSN was acting within the scope of its actual authority. This type of relationship is called an "agency." An agency is a relationship where one person or company empowers another person or company to take act on its behalf. In these situations the person granting the authority to another to act on his behalf is called the "principal." And the person who is authorized to act on behalf of such principal is called the "agent." When an agent acts on behalf of its principal, and within the scope of its authority, then the principal is responsible for the act, so long as the agent has not exceeded his authority. The act of the agent is treated in law as the act of the principal. However, a principal is not bound by the act of an agent unless that act falls within the scope of actual authority granted by the principal to the agent. In order to determine the authority of an agent, it is necessary to look to the conduct and declarations of the principal. An agent may not extend his authority by his own conduct standing alone and in the absence of conduct or acquiescence on the part of the principal.

⁹ This instruction, including the statement of the issue, is adopted almost verbatim from the North Carolina Pattern Instruction,

https://www.sog.unc.edu/sites/www.sog.unc.edu/files/pji-master/civil/c516.05.pdf (last visited Mary 12, 2016).

"Actual authority" exists where the principal has expressly or impliedly authorized the agent to act on the principal's behalf with respect to a particular matter. It is that authority which the agent reasonably thinks it possesses, conferred either intentionally or by want of ordinary care by the principal. It may be granted by the principal by word of mouth, or by writing, or it may be implied by conduct of the principal amounting to consent or acquiescence, or by the nature of the work that the principal has entrusted to the agent.

Finally, I instruct you on this third issue on which the plaintiff has the burden of proof, that if you find by the greater weight of the evidence that Dish, by its actions granted SSN actual authority that included the authority to telemarket, then it would be your duty to answer this issue, "Yes," in favor of the plaintiff.

If, on the other hand, you fail to so find, then it would be your duty to answer this issue, "No," in favor of the defendant.

(Additional Agency Instructions)

Written limits. "Whether a relationship is characterized as agency in an agreement between parties or in the context of industry or popular usage is not controlling."¹⁰ In other words, written limits on a party's authority are not effective if the

¹⁰ Restatement (Third) of Agency § 1.02; see also Wynn's Extended Care, Inc. v. Bradley, 619 F. App'x 216, 219 (4th Cir. 2015) ("[P]arties' disclaimer of an agency relationship, even in a contract, is not dispositive."); *Proctor v. Metro. Money Store Corp.*, 579 F. Supp. 2d 724, 737-38 (D. Md. 2008) (parties cannot "simply disclaim an agency relationship generally to avoid liability to third parties while agreeing to specific provisions that in fact bind each other to an arrangement that is the equivalent of principal and agent."); *United States v. Rapoca Energy Co.*, 613 F. Supp. 1161, 1163 (W.D. Va. 1985) ("What the parties call themselves is immaterial; the law looks to the

parties' conduct is not consistent with the written limits. So, even if a written agreement between Dish and SSN generally prohibits illegal conduct, you may find Dish liable for SSN's telemarketing based on Dish's conduct. And even if the agreement says SSN is not Dish's agent, you may find Dish liable based on its conduct.

Right to control. "A principal's right to control the agent is a constant across relationships of agency, but the content or specific meaning of the right varies. Thus, a [company] may be an agent although the principal lacks the right to control the full range of the agent's activities, how the agent uses time, or the agent's exercise of professional judgment. A principal's failure to exercise the right of control does not eliminate it."¹¹ In other words, if you find that Dish had the *authority or right* to control the manner and means of SSN's telemarketing, whether or not that control was ever exercised, then Dish may be vicariously liable.¹²

Issue Four: Number of Calls in violation of the National Do Not Call law

The fourth issue is, "From May 11, 2010 to August 1, 2011, how many calls to the class were made in violation of the National Do Not Call law?"

actual relationship between the parties."); *Sky Cable, LLC v. Coley*, No. 11-00048, 2013 WL 3517337, at *28 (W.D. Va. July 11, 2013) ("While the agreement expressly disclaims any agency relationship . . .that fact alone is not determinative."); *Washington v. Kass Mgmt. Servs.*, No. 10-4409, 2011 WL 1465581, at *3 (N.D. Ill. Apr. 18, 2011) (paraphrasing President Lincoln: "calling a relationship a non-agency don't make it a non-agency.").

¹¹ Restatement (Third) of Agency, § 1.01 cmt. c.

¹² *Lushe v. Verengo Inc.*, No. 13-07632, 2014 WL 5794627, at *4 (C.D. Cal. Oct. 22, 2014); *McCraw v. Calvine Mills*, 233 N.C. 524, 527, 64 S.E.2d 658, 660 (Sup. Ct. N.C. 1951) ("The test is whether the party for whom the work is being done has the right to control the worker with respect to the manner or method of doing the work If the employer has right of control, it is immaterial whether he actually exercises it.").

As you know, Dr. Krakauer alleges claims on his own behalf, and on behalf of a class, for violations of the national Do Not Call laws. This class is "all persons who were on the National Do Not Call list for at least 30 days, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote Dish between May 1, 2010 and August 1, 2011."¹³ The Court has admitted into evidence telephone calling records and expert testimony that Dr. Krakauer alleges show violations of the National Do Not Call laws. Dish contests that these records show violations, and has introduced its own evidence.

You must decide how many, if any, of those calls violated the National Do Not Call laws as I have instructed you. The same instructions that I gave you regarding the elements of Dr. Krakauer's National Do Not Call claim also apply to the calls to class members. In summary, as I instructed you earlier, it is a violation of the Do Not Call law if (1) a class member received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when the class member's telephone number was registered on the National Do Not Call Registry.

Dish asserts an affirmative defense to this claim, and alleges that some of the calls are not "telephone solicitations" because, at the time they were made, Dish had an "established business relationship" with the call recipient.¹⁴ An established business relationship is "a prior or existing relationship formed by a voluntary, two-way communication between a person or entity and a residential [telephone] subscriber with or without an exchange of consideration, [1] on the basis of the subscriber's purchase or



¹³ Class Cert. Order (ECF No. 111), Sept. 9, 2015, at 4. ¹⁴ 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4).

transaction with the entity within the eighteen (18) months immediately preceding the date of the telephone call, or [2] on the basis of the subscriber's inquiry or application regarding products or services offered by the entity within the three months immediately preceding the date of the call, which relationship has not been previously terminated by either party."¹⁵

Dish has the burden of proving the established business relationship not merely by a "preponderance of the evidence," but through clear and convincing evidence.¹⁶ That evidence must be so strong as to produce in your mind the firm belief or conviction, without hesitation, that Dish had an established business relationship with the recipient of the call.¹⁷

Issue Five: Number of Calls in Violation of Internal Do Not Call Law

The fifth issue is, "From May 11, 2010 to August 1, 2011, how many calls to the class were made in violation of the internal Do Not Call law?"

Again, Dr. Krakauer alleges claims on his own behalf, and on behalf of a class, for violations of the internal Do Not Call laws. This class is "all persons whose telephone numbers were on the IDNC list of Dish or SSN, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote Dish between May 1, 2010 and August 1, 2011."¹⁸ The Court has



¹⁵ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(4).

¹⁶ In the Matter of Rules and Regulations Implementing the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991, FCC 03-153 ¶ 112, -- FCC Rcd. --, 2003 WL 2157853, 2003 FCC LEXIS 3673 (July 3, 2003) (A telemarketer claiming an EBR exemption "must be prepared to provide clear and convincing evidence of the existence of such a relationship.")

¹⁷ United States v. Watson, 793 F.3d 416, 420 (4th Cir. 2015).

¹⁸ Class Cert. Order (ECF No. 111), Sept. 9, 2015, at 4.

admitted into evidence telephone calling records and expert testimony that Dr. Krakauer alleges show violations of the National Do Not Call laws. Again, Dish contests that these records show violations, and has introduced its own evidence.

You must decide how many, if any, of those calls violated the National Do Not Call laws as I have instructed you. The same instructions that I gave you regarding the elements of Dr. Krakauer's National Do Not Call claim also apply to the calls to class members. In summary, as I instructed you earlier, it is a violation of the Do Not Call law if (1) a class member received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when the class member's telephone number was registered on Dish's or SSN's internal do not call list.

However, Dish does not and cannot defend against the internal do-not-call claim based on an existing business relationship with the call recipient, because "[t]he EBR defense does not apply to an individual's internal do-not-call request."¹⁹

Issue Six: Award

Issue six asks, "What amount, up to \$500, do you award for each unlawful call?"

In assessing damages, you are to set an award that serves the purpose of the statute. The statute was passed in 1991 after Congress found that "[u]nrestricted telemarketing . . . can be an intrusive invasion of privacy[,]" and that "[m]any consumers were outraged over the proliferation of intrusive, nuisance calls to their homes from

¹⁹ Class Cert. Order (ECF No. 111), Sept. 9, 2015, at 3 n.1 (citing 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(5)(i) ("The subscriber's seller-specific do-not-call request . . . terminates an [EBR] for purposes of telemarketing and telephone solicitation even if the subscriber continues to do business with the seller.").

telemarketers."²⁰ More specifically, the purpose of awarding damages under the statute "is to prevent repeated unwanted telemarketing calls by punishing those telemarketers who fail to honor do-not-call requests," whether those requests are made directly to the telemarketer or by registering a number on the National Do Not Call Registry.²¹

Issue 7: Willful or knowing violation

Finally, issue 7 reads, "Has Dr. Krakauer proven, by a preponderance of the

evidence, that Dish Network or SSN violated the Do Not Call laws willfully or

knowingly?"

To find that Dish or SSN violated the laws willfully or knowingly, you do not

need to find that they acted in bad faith, but only that they had reason to know, or should

have known, that their conduct would violate the statute.²²



²⁰ See Mims v. Arrow Fin. Servs., LLC, 132 S. Ct. 740, 745 (2012) ("Voluminous consumer complaints about abuses of telephone technology ... prompted Congress to pass the TCPA. Congress determined that federal legislation was needed because telemarketers, by operating interstate, were escaping state-law prohibitions on intrusive nuisance calls.").

²¹ *Charvat v. ATW, Inc.*, 712 N.E.2d 805, 807 (Ct. App. Oh. 2008) ("The purpose of [47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5) is to prevent repeated telemarketing calls to someone who has told the telemarketer not to call."; internal DNC claim only); *Charvat v. GVN Michigan, Inc.*, 531 F.Supp.2d 922, 926 (S.D. Ohio 2008) (same).

²² Maryland v. Universal Elections, Inc., 862 F. Supp. 2d 457, 463 (D. Md. 2008) ("The Federal Communications Commission has interpreted 'willful or knowing' under the Telecommunications Act (of which the TCPA is a part), as not requiring bad faith, but only that the person have reason to know, or should have known, that his conduct would violate the statute."; finding willfulness established where defendants knew of TCPA requirements "month, if not years, before" the calls in question) (quoting *Texas v. Am. Blastfax, Inc.*, 164 F. Supp. 2d 892, 899 (D. Tex. 2001); *see also In re: Intercambio, Inc.*, 3 FCC Rcd. 7247 (1988), 1988 WL 486783 (FCC 1988)).

Other Instructions

Expert Witnesses

Some witnesses, because of education or experience, are permitted to state opinions and the reasons for those opinions.

Opinion testimony should be judged just like any other testimony. You may accept it or reject it, and give it as much weight as you think it deserves, considering the witness's education and experiences, the reasons given for the opinion, and all the other evidence in the case.²³

Respectfully submitted.

<u>/s/ John W. Barrett</u> John W. Barrett Brian A. Glasser **Bailey & Glasser LLP** 209 Capitol Street Charleston, WV 25301 Telephone: (304) 345-6555 jbarrett@baileyglasser.com bglasser@baileyglasser.com

/s/ J. Matthew Norris

J. Matthew Norris Norris Law Firm, PLLC 1033 Bullard Court, Suite 207 Raleigh, NC 27615 (919) 981-4775 (919) 926-1676 *facsimile* jmn@ncconsumerlaw.com

²³ Fed. R. Evid. 602, 701-05; *Smith v. Morgan Drive Away, Inc.*, 985 F.2d 553 (4th Cir. 1993) (unpublished).

Matthew P. McCue **The Law Office of Matthew P. McCue** 1 South Ave., Third Floor Natick, MA 01760 (508) 655-1415 Telephone: (508) 655-1415 mmcue@massattorneys.net

Edward A. Broderick Anthony Paronich **Broderick & Paronich, P.C.** 99 High Street, Suite 304 Boston, MA 02110 Telephone: (617) 738-7089 ted@broderick-law.com

Counsel for Plaintiff Thomas H. Krakauer



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, John W. Barrett, hereby certify that on May 12, 2016, I caused to be filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF System, which caused a true and accurate copy of such filing to be served upon all attorneys of record.

/s/ John Barrett John Barrett



Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 174 Filed 05/12/16 Page 15 of 15

TX 102-004132

EXHIBIT 79

EXHIBIT 79



TX 102-004133

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

THOMAS H. KRAKAUER,)
)
Plaintiff,)
)
V.)
)
DISH NETWORK L.L.C.,)
)
Defendant.)

1:14-CV-333

ORDER

This matter is before the Court on defendant Dish Network L.L.C.'s motion to dismiss, or, in the alternative, decertify the NDNC and IDNC classes based on *Spokeo*, *Inc. v. Robins* and insufficient class notice. (Doc. 196). Dr. Krakauer's allegations show a concrete injury to him and to each class member, and the class notice was generally effective. The motion will be denied.

I. Concrete injury

"Standing to sue is a doctrine rooted in the traditional understanding of a case or controversy." *Spokeo, Inc. v. Robins,* 136 S. Ct. 1540, 1547 (2016); *see generally* U.S. Const. art. III, § 2. To satisfy the doctrine of standing, a "plaintiff must have (1) suffered an injury in fact, (2) that is fairly traceable to the challenged conduct of the defendant, and (3) that is likely to be redressed by a favorable judicial decision." *Spokeo,* 136 S. Ct. at 1547. "To establish injury in fact, a plaintiff must show that he or she suffered 'an invasion of a legally protected interest' that is 'concrete and particularized' and 'actual or

imminent, not conjectural or hypothetical." *Id.* at 1548 (citing *Lujan v. Defenders of Wildlife*, 504 U.S. 555, 560 (1992)).

In *Spokeo*, the Supreme Court re-affirmed the requirement that an injury must be "concrete." 136 S. Ct. at 1548. That case involved a class action under the Fair Credit Reporting Act where the defendant had moved to dismiss for lack of jurisdiction. *Id.* at 1546. In the Ninth Circuit's decision denying the motion, the court found that the injury was concrete because the plaintiff alleged that "Spokeo violated *his* statutory rights, not just the statutory rights of other people," and that the plaintiff's "personal interests in the handling of his credit information are *individualized rather than collective*." *Id.* at 1548 (emphasis added in Supreme Court opinion). The Supreme Court held that this analysis failed to address concreteness and that the Ninth Circuit's analysis was therefore "incomplete." *Id.* at 1548, 1550. In particular, the Court held that a "bare procedural violation [of a statute], divorced from any concrete harm," is not sufficiently concrete. *Id.* at 1549. The Supreme Court vacated the Ninth Circuit decision and remanded but took no position on the ultimate outcome of the standing analysis. *Id.* at 1550.

Spokeo clarified the meaning of a concrete injury, but it did not fundamentally change the doctrine of standing or jurisdiction. *Mey v. Got Warranty, Inc.*, No. 5:15-CV-101, 2016 WL 3645195, at *2 (N.D.W. Va. June 30, 2016) ("*Spokeo* appears to have broken no new ground."). A concrete injury must "actually exist," but it can be intangible. *Spokeo*, 136 S. Ct. at 1548-49. Concrete injuries include injuries whose "harms may be difficult to prove or measure," such as libel, and include injuries where there is a "*risk* of real harm." *Id.* at 1549 (emphasis added).

2

Dish now alleges that neither Dr. Krakauer nor any class member has alleged a concrete injury and that the suit should be dismissed for lack of subject matter jurisdiction. (Doc. 197 at 7). Dish alternately contends that the class should be decertified for the same reason. (*Id.* at 10). The concreteness requirement of constitutional standing has not previously been raised by Dish or discussed by the Court.¹

Telemarketing calls made in violation of the Telephone Consumer Protection Act ("TCPA") are more than bare procedural violations; here, Satellite Systems Network, Dish's alleged agent, actually called the class members' numbers. These calls form concrete injuries because unwanted telemarketing calls are a disruptive and annoying invasion of privacy. *See* 137 Cong. Rec. 30,821 (1991) ("They wake us up in the morning; they interrupt our dinner at night; they force the sick and elderly out of bed; they hound us until we want to rip the telephone right out of the wall."); *Maryland v. Universal Elections, Inc.*, 729 F.3d 370, 376-77 (4th Cir. 2013) (recognizing that the TCPA "protects residential privacy" by allowing recipients to stop future calls); *see also Nat'l Fed'n of the Blind v. F.T.C.*, 420 F.3d 331, 342 (4th Cir. 2005) (acknowledging that the Telemarketing Sales Rule's do-not-call provision allows consumers to stop call that might "disturb their peace").



¹ Dish contends that this Court previously addressed standing and made the same mistake as the Ninth Circuit in *Spokeo*. (Doc. 197 at 2). However, this Court's analysis—and Dish's objection—concerned *statutory* standing, not constitutional standing. (Doc. 111 at 13; Doc. 56 at 15). The two doctrines are separate. *See CGM, LLC v. BellSouth Telecomms., Inc.*, 664 F.3d 46, 52 (4th Cir. 2011).

While class members did not necessarily pick up or hear ringing every call at issue in this case, each call created, at a minimum, a *risk* of an invasion of a class member's privacy. *Spokeo* clarified that a "risk of real harm" was enough to show concrete injury. 136 S. Ct. at 1549. Therefore, each call made to a class member on a do-not-call list formed a concrete injury by creating a material risk of an injury to privacy.

Post-*Spokeo* cases have consistently concluded that calls that violate the TCPA establish concrete injuries. *See Booth v. Appstack, Inc.*, No. C13-1533JLR, 2016 WL 3030256, at *5 (W.D. Wash. May 25, 2016) (finding that the injury caused by robocalls that violate the TCPA is "sufficiently concrete"); *Mey*, 2016 WL 3645195, at *3 (finding that "unwanted phone calls cause concrete harm"); *Rogers v. Capital One Bank (USA), N.A.*, No. 1:15-CV-4016, 2016 WL 3162592, at *2 (N.D. Ga. June 7, 2016) (finding that calls to cell phone numbers in violation of the TCPA establish concrete injuries). Some of these cases involved robocalls made with a pre-recorded voice message instead of, as is the case here, calls made by a live person; however, from the recipient's point of view, the injury caused is nearly identical.

Because Dr. Krakauer made allegations sufficient to show that he and all class members have suffered a concrete injury to their privacy, the Court will not dismiss the suit or decertify the class based on a lack of concrete injury.

II. Class notice

Separately, Dish moves for decertification of the class based on the results of the class notice process. Dish contends that, because Dr. Krakauer has been unable to locate some of the class members, the classes are not ascertainable. (Doc. 197 at 14).

4

Dish cites no cases where a class was decertified based on a failure to contact a certain threshold percentage of class members. Instead, Dish cites two cases where a court determined that locating class members had become unmanageable.

In *Thomas v. Baca*, the district court decertified a class when it became clear that the class of inmates in the Los Angeles County jails was "unmanageable" because of the existence of highly individualized questions with no feasible way to identify or notify class members. No. CV 04-08448, 2012 WL 994090, at *3 (C.D. Cal. Mar. 22, 2012). In *Pierce v. County of Orange*, the Ninth Circuit affirmed the decertification of a class of Orange County jail pre-trial detainees because of "expected difficulties identifying class members and determining appropriate damages," given that the only records of detainees were "incomplete." 526 F.3d 1190, 1200 (9th Cir. 2008).

Neither of these cases supports decertification. Dr. Krakauer has successfully contacted approximately seventy-five percent of the class members, (Doc. 206-1 at \P 12), which exceeds the representations he made when seeking approval of the class notice plan. (*See* Doc. 153 at 2 (proposing a plan to reach "at least . . . seventy percent" of the class)). By itself, this level of notice does not make the process of notice or classwide resolution of claims unmanageable.

It is **ORDERED** that the defendant Dish Network L.L.C.'s motion to dismiss or in the alternative to decertify the classes, (Doc. 196), is **DENIED**.

This the 5th day of August, 2016.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE



EXHIBIT 80

EXHIBIT 80



TX 102-004140

EXHIBIT D



Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-4 Filed 08/29/16 Page 1 of 25

TX 102-004141

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

THOMAS KRAKAUER,			
Plaintiff,			
V.			
DISH NETWORK LLC,			
Defendant.			

CASE NO. 1:14-CV-00333-CCE-JEP

DEFENDANT DISH NETWORK L.L.C.'S SECOND REVISED PROPOSED JURY INSTRUCTIONS

Members of the Jury:¹

As you know, we are trying a case in which the plaintiff, Thomas Krakauer, seeks to recover money damages, on behalf of himself and two classes of individuals, from defendant DISH Network L.L.C. for telephone calls made by Satellite Systems Network. Thomas Krakauer alleges that the calls violated the Telephone Consumer Protection Act and that SSN was acting as DISH's agent when it made the calls. DISH denies Thomas Krakauer's claims. It is DISH's position that SSN was an independent contractor, not DISH's agent, and that SSN acted adversely to DISH's interests and beyond the scope of any authority from DISH when it made these calls. In addition, it is DISH's position that Thomas Krakauer has not shown that the calls <u>to absent class members other than himself</u> violated the TCPA.

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-4 Filed 08/29/16 Page 2 of 25

1

You have heard all the evidence and it will soon be your duty to find the facts of this case and then to apply the law that I am about to give you to those facts. Once I have instructed you on the law, you will go to the jury room and begin your deliberations. You will have the duty to decide <u>at least eightthree main</u> issues relating to the telephone calls made by SSN and DISH's relationship with SSN.

DISH is a limited liability company, otherwise referred to as an LLC. LLC's are entitled to the same impartial treatment by you as is an individual like Thomas Krakauer. Under our system of justice, all parties, including corporations and individuals, stand equal before the law and are to be treated as equals.

You must make your decision only on the basis of the testimony and other evidence presented here in this courtroom during the trial. You must not be influenced in any way by bias, sympathy, or prejudice for or against any of the parties, or by the consequences of our verdict. You are the finders of fact in this case, not me, and nothing in these instructions should be taken by you as indicating I have any opinion about any aspect of this case.

You must follow the law as I explain it to you—whether you agree with that law or not—and you must follow all of my instructions as a whole. You may not single out, or disregard, any of the Court's instructions on the law. If I do not specifically define words or terms, you should apply their ordinary, everyday meanings. The lawyers have properly referred to some of the governing rules of law in their arguments. If there is any

¹ This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

difference between the law stated by the lawyers and these instructions, you must follow my instructions.

On all questions but one, the burden of proof is on the plaintiff, Thomas Krakauer, to prove his case. On the remaining question, which is DISH's Established Business Relationship defense, the burden of proof is on DISH. The burden of proof is by <u>a</u> preponderance of the evidence. "Establish by a preponderance of the evidence" means evidence that, as a whole, shows that the fact sought to be proved is more probable than not. In other words, a preponderance of the evidence means such evidence as, when considered and compared with the evidence opposed to it, has more convincing force, and produces in your minds belief that what is sought to be proved is more likely than not true. This standard does not require proof to an absolute certainty, since proof to an absolute certainty is seldom possible in any case. I may, from time to time, refer to "the greater weight of the evidence." This has the same meaning as "a preponderance of the evidence."

As I mentioned to you at the outset, this case is proceeding as a class action. A class action procedure allows the filing of one lawsuit by a representative or a small number of representatives on behalf of a whole group of plaintiffs who have similar claims. The representative of both classes in this case is Thomas Krakauer.

Your verdict here will be binding on all class members.

The Plaintiff Classes are composed of "(1) all persons whose telephone numbers were on the NDNC list for at least 30 days, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote DISH between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011 (the 'NDNC class')

3

and (2) all persons whose telephone numbers were on the IDNC list of DISH or SSN, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote DISH between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011 (the 'IDNC class')."² The claims are classwide claims and must be proven for all class members and for the entire period of the class.³ It is not the purpose of this trial to decide claims of individual class members apart from the claims of the class as a whole. If you decide that the Plaintiff has not proven each of the elements of the classwide claims for all members of the class and the class as a whole, then you must return a verdict in favor of DISH.

ISSUES

Issue One: Agency

The first issue you are to consider in this case is agency.

Thomas Krakauer contends that the retailer SSN acted as an agent for DISH. An agency relationship exists when, by virtue of an express agreement between two parties, one party (the agent) is authorized to represent or act for the other party (the principal).⁴ DISH contends that SSN was not DISH's agent, but was an independent contractor.

Thomas Krakauer has the burden of proof on his claim that SSN was acting as DISH's agent when it made the calls at issue in this case.⁵ In order to prove that SSN was DISH's agent, Thomas Krakauer must show that (1) DISH and SSN agreed that SSN

² Dkt. No<u>Doc</u>. 111.

³ Minter v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 274 F.R.D. 525, 550 (D. Md. 2011).

⁴ Bridgeview Health Care Ctr., Ltd. v. Clark, No. 14-3728, 2016 WL 1085233, at *3 (7th Cir. Mar. 21, 2016); Indem. Ins. Co. of N. Am. v. Am. Eurocopter LLC, No. 1:03CV949, 2005 WL 1610653, at *8 (M.D.N.C. July 8, 2005); RESTATEMENT (THIRD) OF AGENCY § 2.01 (2006).

⁵ Bridgeview Health Care Ctr. Ltd. v. Clark, No. 09 C 5601, 2013 WL 1154206, at *5 (N.D. Ill. Mar. 19, 2013) aff[°]d, No. 14-3728, 2016 WL 1085233 (7th Cir. Mar. 21, 2016).

had the authority to act as DISH; and (2) SSN agreed to be subject to DISH's day-to-day direction and control over the method and the means by which SSN carried out marketing activities.⁶

If there is an agency relationship, a principal is only liable for actions of the agent committed within the scope of the authority, and not for actions outside of the scope of the agent's authority.⁷ In considering the scope of authority, you can consider whether an agent went beyond the limited authority given to it by the principal.⁸ If you find that SSN was an agent of DISH, you must then determine if SSN was acting within the scope of the authority granted to it by DISH. If SSN was acting outside of the authority granted by DISH, then DISH cannot be liable for SSN's actions.

If you find that SSN was DISH's agent, you must also then consider whether SSN was acting adversely to DISH's interests. Where the conduct of the agent is adverse to the interests of the principal, or the agent has a motive in concealing its conduct from the principal, then the principal is not responsible for that conduct.⁹

⁶ Charvat v. EchoStar Satellite, LLC, 676 F. Supp. 2d 668, 675 (S.D. Ohio 2009), vacated on other grounds, 535 Fed.Appx. 513 (6th Cir. 2013); Keating v. Peterson's Nelnet, LLC, No. 1:11CV1775, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 64920, at *15 (N.D. Ohio May 12, 2014); Lushe v. Verengo Inc., No. CV 13-07632 AB R, 2014 WL 5794627, at *4 (C.D. Cal. Oct. 22, 2014).

⁷ First Tennessee Bank Nat. Ass'n v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 501 F. App'x 255, 260-61 (4th Cir. 2012).

⁸ Bridgeview Health Care Ctr. Ltd. v. Clark, No. 09 C 5601, 2014 WL 7717584, at *5 (N.D. Ill. Nov. 21, 2014), *aff*⁹d, No. 14-3728, 2016 WL 1085233 (7th Cir. Mar. 21, 2016).

⁹ Commscope Credit Union v. Butler & Burke, LLP, 764 S.E.2d 642, 649-50 (N.C. Ct. App. 2014) review allowed, 768 S.E.2d 560 (N.C. 2015) (citing Sparks v. Union Trust Co. of Shelby, 256 N.C. 478, 482 (N.C. 1962)).

If you find that SSN was not DISH's agent, or that SSN acted outside of the scope of its authority, or that SSN acted adversely to DISH's interests, then you must find in favor of DISH and will not need to consider any other issues.

Issue 2: TCPA Requirements for Both Claims

The second issue relates to the three elements that Thomas Krakauer must prove for both of his TCPA claims on behalf of himself and the NDNC and IDNC classes. In order to prove any of his TCPA claims, Thomas Krakauer must prove: (1) that every person on whose behalf he brings a claim was the "subscriber" to one of the telephone numbers that SSN called or the "actual recipient" of SSN's calls; (2) that the telephone numbers were residential lines at the time of the calls; and (3) that the calls that SSN made were solicitation calls for DISH goods or services; and (4) that SSN made two or more such calls within a twelve-month period.

Subscriber or Actual Recipient. In order to recover on a TCPA claim, a person must be the "subscriber" to the telephone number or the "actual recipient" of the calls at issue. A "subscriber" is the person who is assigned a particular telephone number that is called more than twice in a twelve (12) month period. An "actual recipient" is the person who physically answered the phone calls at issue, provided that the person was the actual recipient of more than two of the calls in a twelve (12) month period. Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the individuals on whose behalf he has brought these TCPA claims are the subscribers to the telephone numbers or actual recipients of the calls at issue.

A person who is an "intended recipient" of a telephone call, that is the person SSN was intending to contact, is not a proper member of the class unless that person was the subscriber to the telephone number or actual recipient of the telephone calls. An intended recipient of a telephone call may, or may not, be the subscriber to the telephone number or actual recipient of the calls.¹⁰

Residential Lines. The TCPA distinguishes between residential wirelines (that is, "landlines"), business wirelines, and wireless (that is, cellular) telephone numbers. The TCPA provisions at issue in this lawsuit only apply to calls made to residential landline and wireless telephone numbers that are used primarily for residential purposes. Calls to telephone numbers used by businesses, government entities, or any other type of non-residential subscriber are not violations of the TCPA provisions at issue.

For every telephone call, Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the telephone number was that of a residential landline or wireless subscriber used primarily for residential purposes.¹¹

Solicitations. The TCPA does not prohibit all telephone calls to telephone numbers on the national do-not-call registry or a company-specific IDNC list. Rather, it only prohibits "telephone solicitations" to those numbers. A telephone solicitation means the initiation of a telephone call or message for the purpose of encouraging the purchase

¹⁰ Dkt. NoDoc. 111 at 13-14; see also In Re Rules & Regs. Implementing the TCPA, 30 FCC Rcd 7961 ¶ 74 (July 10, 2015); Cellco P'ship v. Plaza Resorts, No. 12-81238, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 139337, *10-15 (S.D. Fla. Sept. 27, 2013).

¹¹ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2), (d)(3); *In Re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 70 FR 19330, 19331 (Apr. 13, 2005); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c), (d)(3); *In Re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 68 FR 44144, 44146-47 (July 25, 2003).

or rental of, or investment in, property, goods, or services. Informational calls, such as calls involving payment reminders, past due notifications, service appointments, or consumer surveys, are not solicitations.¹²

Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that all of the calls at issue were solicitation calls.

Two or More Calls Within a Twelve-Month Time Period

The TCPA only allows an individual to bring a claim if the person has received more than one improper solicitation call within a 12-month period. Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that he and every class member received more than one solicitation telephone call from SSN within a 12-month period, and that those calls were received during the class period, between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011.

Issue 3: The "National Do-Not-Call" Claim

The third issue is whether the calls that SSN made violated the National Do Not Call provisions of the TCPA. This issue is only relevant to the calls for which Thomas Krakauer asserts national do not call claims, and he must prove this element in addition to the three elements outlined in Issue 2 in order to recover for the NDNC class. For the national do-notcall claims, Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that he and every one of also require that the NDNC class members had their telephone numbers registered on the national do-not-call registry for more than 30 days at the time that they each received two or more than one solicitation telephone callcalls from SSN

¹² 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(14).

within a 12-month period, and that those calls were received between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011.¹³ DISH does not dispute that the telephone numbers at issue for the <u>NDNC class were registered on the national do-not-call registry for more than 30 days at</u> the time of the phone calls at issue.

Issue 4: The "Internal Do-Not-Call" Claim

The fourth issue is whether the calls that SSN made violated the Internal Do Not Call list provisions of the TCPA. This issue is only relevant to the calls that are subject to Thomas Krakauer's internal do not call list claims, and he must prove this element in addition to the three elements outlined in Issue 2 in order to recover for the IDNC class.

If a person or entity making a call for telemarketing purposes receives a request from a residential telephone subscriber not to receive calls from that person or entity, the person or entity must record the request and place the subscriber's name, if provided, and telephone number on its internal do-not-call list. This is also referred to as an IDNC request.

For the IDNC claims, Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that he and every one of the IDNC class members had requested not to receive solicitation calls from SSN, and after that time, they each received <u>two or more than one</u> solicitation telephone <u>callcalls</u> from SSN within a 12-month period, and that those calls were received between May 1, 2010, and August 1, 2011.¹⁴

Persons or entities making calls for telemarketing purposes must honor a residential subscriber's IDNC request within thirty (30) days from the date of such

JA004888 003756

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-4 Filed 08/29/16 Page 10 of 25

¹³ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2).

request. Thus, the TCPA provides a 30-day safe harbor, or grace period, for complying with an individual's IDNC request, and there is no TCPA violation if the calls made were within 30 days of the IDNC request.¹⁵

Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the calls that SSN made to him and to the IDNC class members occurred more than 30 days after each such individual requested to SSN that they did not want to receive those calls.

A person's IDNC request to a specific entity must be honored by that specific entity for five years. If an individual is called more than five years after making an IDNC request, he or she cannot establish a TCPA violation.

Thomas Krakauer bears the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence that the calls that SSN made to him and to the IDNC class members were made within five years of each such individual's IDNC request.¹⁶

You may only find one violation for a single telephone call. If the same telephone call is covered by an NDNC claim and an IDNC claim, you may only count it once in rendering your verdict in this case. 1^{7}

¹⁴ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(3).

¹⁵ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(3); see, e.g., Wagner v. CLC Resorts & Devs., Inc., 32 F. Supp. 3d 1193, 1198-98 (M.D. Fla. 2014); Southwell v. Mortg. Inv'rs Corp. of Ohio, No. C13-1289 MJP, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 164034, at *11 (W.D. Wash. Nov. 14, 2013); Charvat v. NMP, LLC, No. 2:09-cv-209, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 139505, at *13 (S.D. Ohio Sep. 27, 2012).

¹⁶ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(6); *see also In re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 68 FR 44144, ¶ 198 (July 25, 2003); *In re Tel. Consumer Prot. Act of 1991*, 23 FCC Rcd 9779, ¶ 15 (June 11, 2008). *See also* 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d)(6); *accord, e.g., Stevens-Bratton v. TruGreen, Inc.*, No. 2:15-cv-2472, 2016 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 3365, at *2 (W.D. Tenn. Jan. 11, 2016); *In re Sprint Nextel Corp.*, 29 FCC Rcd 4759, 4762 (May 29, 2014), 3-29A TELECOMMUNICATIONS & CABLE REGULATION, § 29A.03 DO-NOT-CALL LISTS (2015).

Issue 5: Established Business Relationship Defenses Defense

The fifth issue is whether DISH has proven that it is entitled to an Established Business Relationship defense.

Notwithstanding that a phone number may be on the national do-not-call registry or on a company specific IDNC list, the TCPA allows solicitation calls in situations where a caller has an "established business relationship" with the person who is called. The term established business relationship, also referred to as "EBR," means an existing or prior relationship, and can be formed one of two ways. First, an EBR can be formed by a voluntary communication between a person or entity on the one hand, and a residential subscriber on the other, with or without an exchange of money, based on the subscriber's purchase or transaction with the entity within the 18 months immediately preceding the date of the telephone call. Second, an EBR can be formed on the basis of the subscriber's inquiry or application regarding products or services offered by the entity within the three months immediately preceding the date of the call.¹⁷¹⁸ In this case, the "EBR" defense includes an established business relationship with DISH, as well as with SSN.

An entity is permitted to make solicitation calls to any person with whom it has an EBR even if that person's phone number might be on the national do-not-call registry.¹⁸¹⁹ In addition, an entity is permitted to make solicitation calls to a person with whom it has an EBR, even if that person's number might be on a company specific IDNC list, so long as that EBR was

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-4 Filed 08/29/16 Page 12 of 25

 ¹⁷ Charvat v. GVN Michigan, Inc., 561 F.3d 623, 632 (6th Cir. 2009); Martin v. PPP, Inc., 719 F. Supp.
 2d 967, 974 (N.D. Ill. 2010); Jenkins v. Allied Interstate, Inc., No. 5:08-CV-125-DCK, 2009 WL
 2157399, at *7 (W.D.N.C. Sept. 28, 2009); Hamilton v. Voxeo Corp., No. CIV.A. 3:07-CV-404, 2009
 WL 1868542, at *4 (S.D. Ohio June 25, 2009).

⁴⁷<u>18</u> 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(2); 47 U.S.C. § 64.1200(f)(5).

created after the time that the person added his or her phone number to the company specific IDNC list.²⁰

DISH has the burden of proving the existence of an EBR by a preponderance of the evidence.⁴⁹²¹ For purposes of this case, the EBR may be with DISH or SSN at the time that SSN made a telephone solicitation.

Issue 63: Damages

The sixththird issue is damages.

In the event that Thomas Krakauer proves his <u>individual and/or the class</u> TCPA claims, the TCPA provides that a residential telephone subscriber or actual recipient may recover up to \$500 in damages for each violation—that is, any amount between zero and \$500.500 per telephone call. Damages for do-not-call violations under the TCPA can be determined based on factors such as the severity or minimal nature of the violation and whether there was any actual damage to the residential subscriber or actual recipient.²⁰²² You should select a total monetary amount to be awarded in damages for all telephone calls that you find to violate the TCPA.

¹⁸<u>19</u> 47 U.S.C. § 64.1200(f)(14).

²⁰ DISH deleted the IDNC portions of this instruction, because Plaintiff has accepted DISH's EBR challenges with respect to the IDNC claims and agreed to dismiss those absent class member claims without prejudice. Should Plaintiff change its position, or should the Court decline to dismiss the claims, DISH reserves all rights to include those portions of this instruction.

⁴⁹<u>21</u> 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(5), (f)(14); *Gottlieb v. Carnival Corp.*, No. 04 CV 4202 ILG VP, 2011 WL 7046904, at *2-3 (E.D.N.Y. Feb. 1, 2011).

²⁰²² 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5); *see also Charvat v. NMP, LLC*, No. 2:09-CV-209, 2012 WL 4482945, at *3, *4 (S.D. Ohio Sept. 27, 2012); *Adamcik v. Credit Control Servs., Inc.*, 832 F. Supp. 2d 744, 754 (W.D. Tex. 2011).

EVIDENCE²⁴23

In reaching your verdict, you must consider only the evidence admitted in the case. The term "evidence" includes the sworn testimony of witnesses and the exhibits admitted. The evidence does not include any statement of counsel made during the trial, unless such statement was an admission or stipulation of fact. The opening statements and the closing arguments of counsel are designed to assist you. They are not evidence. A question to a witness is not evidence; rather, it is the witness's answer that constitutes evidence. Your own recollection and interpretation of the evidence is controlling. If I have excluded any evidence or directed you to disregard any evidence, you must not consider it.

Also, nothing that I have said is evidence. You should take what I say about the law and follow it, but you are the sole judges of the facts. The law, as indeed it should, requires the presiding judge to be impartial. You should not draw any inference from any ruling I have made, expression on my face, inflection in my voice or anything I have said or done that I have any opinion about the facts or the evidence. It is your exclusive province to find the facts in this case and to render a verdict reflecting the truth as you the jury find it.

In considering the evidence, you should apply your reason and common sense to the evidence. You may consider the direct evidence and circumstantial evidence. "Direct evidence" is the testimony of one who asserts actual knowledge of a fact, such as

JA004892

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-4 Filed 08/29/16 Page 14 of 25

²⁴<u>23</u> This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

an eyewitness. "Circumstantial evidence" is proof of a chain of facts and circumstances indicating that a fact has or has not been proved. In other words, it is appropriate for you to draw inferences from the evidence. The law makes no distinction between the weight you may give to either direct or circumstantial evidence. It requires only that you weigh all of the evidence.

Now, in saying that you must consider all the evidence, this does not mean that you must accept all the evidence as true or accurate. You should decide whether you believe each witness's testimony and how much importance to give to that testimony. In askingmaking those decisions, you may believe or disbelieve any witness, in whole or in part. Also, the number of witnesses testifying concerning any particular dispute is not controlling.

In deciding whether you believe or do not believe any witness, I suggest that you ask yourself a few questions: Did the witness impress you as someone who was telling the truth? Did the witness have any particular reason not to tell the truth? Did the witness have a personal interest in the outcome of the case? Did the witness seem to have a good memory? Did the witness have the opportunity and ability to observe accurately the things he <u>or she</u> testified about? Did the witness appear to understand the questions clearly and answer them directly? Did the witness's testimony differ from the testimony of other witnesses?

In evaluating credibility, you can also consider whether the witness has made inconsistent statements about the events at issue in the past. You might find that, under the circumstances, those inconsistent statements make the witness's in-court testimony

less credible. If the witness has made prior consistent statements, then you can consider those as well on the side of credibility.

Another factor to consider as you evaluate credibility is whether the witness has an interest in the outcome of these proceedings. You are entitled to take that into account as you evaluate their his or her testimony.

At an earlier time, the deposition of some of the parties and witnesses were taken under oath. If, in the deposition, the party or witness made contradictory statements or any statements in conflict with the testimony here in Court, you may consider such conflicts and any explanations-therefore in determining the credibility of the witness.

In this trial, some of the witnesses testified by deposition. These witnesses live outside the subpoena power of the Court and thus could not be compelled to come to North Carolina for the trial. Their testimony was taken under oath with both <u>of</u> the parties present. You are to take their testimony just as if they were here physically in front of you. Sometimes folks move out of state, but you should not discount their testimony for that reason and you should not consider the deposition testimony differently than the other testimony you heard in Court. The law does not require any party to call as a witness every person who may have been present at any time or place involved in the case, or who may appear to have knowledge of the matters in issue at this trial. Similarly, the law does not require any party to present as exhibits all papers and things mentioned in the evidence during this trial.

Testimony has been given in this case by experts—that is, by persons who are specially qualified by experience or training and possess knowledge on matters not

15

common to people in general. The law permits such persons to give their opinions regarding such matters.

Before you may accept and rely on the opinion of an expert witness, you must be able to determine from the evidence that his or her opinion is supported by the proper application of the method the expert used, and supported by proper tests and sufficient data. Likewise, you should consider whether the expert's testimony was the result of a reliable method and whether it fit the facts as you find existed in this case. If you determine that the expert's opinion is not based on a reliable method or does not fit the facts in this case, then you may determine that the expert's conclusion or opinion is not reliable.

Experts have been called by each side to give their opinions. The experts disagree on various points. The testimony of experts should be considered like any other testimony, and is to be tried by the same tests, and should receive such weight and credit as you deem it entitled to when viewed in connection with all the other facts and circumstances. If two experts disagree on an issue, you may accept the testimony of one or neither.

After you decide whether you believe a witness, it is still up to you to decide how important the testimony of that witness is. You can make your findings based on the testimony of one witness, if you find that witness to be credible and if that witness's testimony establishes all the elements that must be proven. This is not a decision where you simply add up the number of witnesses on one side, and rule that way. You must evaluate the believability of the witness.

16

During the trial, various items were admitted into evidence as exhibits. I will send the paper exhibits back into the jury room with you. You may consider them along with the testimony of the witnesses. <u>TheyExhibits</u> are not more important just because they are in writing, and you should consider all of the evidence, not just the exhibits, in reaching your verdict.

Certain facts have been received into evidence by stipulation. That means that both sides have agreed to the existence of the fact to which they have stipulated. As I have told you, statements and arguments of counsel are not evidence in the case unless, however, they are made as an admission or stipulation of fact. When the attorneys on both sides stipulate or agree as to the existence of a fact, you must, unless otherwise instructed, accept the stipulation as evidence and regard that fact as proved.

The attorneys for both sides objected to some of the things that were said or done during the trial. Do not hold that against either side. The attorneys have a duty to object whenever they think that something is not permitted by the rules of evidence. Those rules are designed to make sure that both sides receive a fair trial.

And do not interpret my rulings on their objections as any indication of how I think the case should be decided. My rulings were based on the rules of evidence, not on how I feel about the case. Remember that your decisions must be based only on the evidence that you saw and heard here in Court.

Remember that you must make your decision based only on the evidence that you saw and heard here in Court. Do not try to gather any information about the case on your own while you are deliberating.

Do not conduct any experiments inside or outside the jury room. Do not bring any books, such as a dictionary, or anything else with you to help you with your deliberations. Do not conduct any independent research, reading, or investigation about the case. And do not visit any of the places that were mentioned during the trial.

Make your decision based only on the evidence that you saw and heard here in Court.

CAUTIONS²²²⁴

Your deliberations are to be based only on the evidence. You should not be swayed by pity, sympathy, partiality, or public opinion. You must not consider the effect of a verdict on the plaintiff or <u>defendantsdefendant</u>, or concern yourself as to whether it pleases the Court. Both the plaintiff and the <u>defendantsdefendant</u> expect that you will carefully and fairly consider all the evidence in the case, follow the law as <u>givegiven</u> to you by the Court, and reach a just verdict, regardless of the consequences.

Do not look anything up online or in dictionaries. If you have questions about the meanings of any of the words I have used in these instructions, ask me. Sometimes a word is used in its ordinary English meaning, but when I have defined a word or term for you, you should apply the definition I have given you. If it isn't clear or you need some further guidance, let me know rather than conducting <u>an</u> independent investigation.

JA004897

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-4 Filed 08/29/16 Page 19 of 25

²²²⁴ This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

During this trial, I permitted you to take notes. Of course, you were not obligated to take notes. If you did not take notes, you should not be influenced by the notes of another juror, but should rely upon your own recollection of the evidence.

DELIBERATIONS AND VERDICT²³²⁵

Any verdict you reach in the jury room must be unanimous. In other words, to return a verdict you must all six agree.

During your deliberations, you may not talk about the case with anyone other than your fellow jurors. Do not communicate about the case with anyone else, or conduct any independent investigation. You may not use any electronic device or media, such as a telephone, cell phone, smart phone, iPhone, Blackberry, computer, the internet, any internet service, any text or instant messaging service, any internet chat room, blogs, or website such as Facebook, MySpace, LinkedIn, YouTube, or Twitter, to communicate to anyone any information about this case or to conduct any research about this case until I accept your verdict. In other words, you cannot talk to anyone on the phone, correspond with anyone, or electronically communicate with anyone about this case. You can only discuss the case in the jury room with your fellow jurors during deliberations. You must inform me if you become aware of another juror's violation of these instructions.

You may not use these electronic means to investigate or communicate about the case because it is important that you decide this case based solely on the evidence presented in this courtroom. Information on the internet or available through social

JA004898

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-4 Filed 08/29/16 Page 20 of 25

²³<u>25</u> This section was adapted in part from Final Jury Instructions, *Honeycutt v. Rockingham*, No. 09-CV-912 (M.D.N.C.).

media might be wrong, incomplete, or inaccurate. You are only permitted to discuss the case with your fellow jurors during deliberations because they have seen and heard the same evidence <u>that</u> you have. In our judicial system, it is important that you are not influenced by anyone known only by you and not your fellow jurors or the parties in this case. This would unfairly and adversely impact the judicial process.

When you go to the jury room, you should first select one of your members to act as your foreperson. The foreperson will preside over your deliberations and will speak for you here in Court.

You will have with you in the jury room certain interrogatories or questions. Please draw no inference from the manner in which I explain them to you.

The answer to each applicable interrogatory or question must represent the considered judgment of all the jurors. In order to return the answers to the applicable interrogatories or questions, all of you must read and follow the instructions on each interrogatory. The interrogatories or questions must be considered in the exact order in which they are numbered.

Nothing that the Court has said in these instructions and nothing in the manner in which the interrogatories or questions have been prepared or explained to you is intended to suggest or convey in any way a result the Court thinks you should reach.

The answers to the applicable interrogatories or questions are the exclusive duty and responsibility of the jury. I state to you categorically that the Court has no opinion as to the facts of this case, the liability or legal responsibility of any party, or the appropriateness of any answers to interrogatories or questions that you might return.

20

JA004899

TX 102-004161

Once you reach a unanimous agreement, you will have your foreperson fill in the verdict sheet in ink, sign and date it, and report to the Court Security Officer that you have a verdict. Do not hand the verdict to the Court Security Officer or tell anyone the verdict. We will have you return to the courtroom to deliver your verdict.

If you have any questions about the law or otherwise need to communicate with me at any time, please write down your message or question, have the foreperson write in the date and the time, sign it, and notify the Court Security Officer that you have a note. The Court Security Officer will call Ms. Sanders, who will collect the note and bring it to my attention. I will then talk to the parties and respond as promptly as possible, either in writing or by having you return to the courtroom so that I can address you orally. I caution you, however, that with regard to any message or question you might send, you should not tell me your numerical division at that time. For example, do not tell me that a certain number favor answering an issue Yes or No.

If, during your deliberations, you would like to examine any non-paper exhibits that you do not have in the jury room, your foreperson should send me a note asking for them. I will either bring you into the courtroom to examine the exhibits or in some circumstances I may send the exhibits back to the jury room.

You may take your notes with you, but you will remember that the notes of any one juror are not evidence and they are not more important than the memory of other jurors.

You should discuss the case only in the jury room and only when all six of you are present. If you would like to take a break, I will be glad to let you do that, but please

21

send a note to the Court security officer and wait for my instruction before leaving the jury room.

Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, thank you for your patience, attentiveness, and continuing service. You will now retire to the jury room to select your foreperson. Shortly I will send back the Verdict Sheet and you may begin your deliberations on your verdict.



Document comparison by Workshare Compare on Monday, August 29, 2016 9:43:55 PM

Input:	
Document 1 ID	file://C:\Users\AAN\Desktop\FINAL EXHIBITS\OLD Jury Instructions.docx
Description	OLD Jury Instructions
Document 2 ID	file://C:\Users\AAN\Desktop\FINAL EXHIBITS\765762924(5)_Second Revised Jury Instructions 8.29.2016 (3).DOCX
Description	765762924(5)_Second Revised Jury Instructions 8.29.2016 (3)
Rendering set	standard

Legend:		
Insertion		
Deletion		
Moved from		
Moved to		
Style change		
Format change		
Moved deletion		
Inserted cell		
Deleted cell		
Moved cell		
Split/Merged cell		
Padding cell		

Statistics:	
	Count
Insertions	53
Deletions	56
Moved from	1
Moved to	1
Style change	0
Format changed	0



Total changes	111
---------------	-----



EXHIBIT 81

EXHIBIT 81



TX 102-004166

EXHIBIT B



Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-2 Filed 08/29/16 Page 1 of 18

TX 102-004167

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

THOMAS H. KRAKAUER, on behalf of a class of persons,

Plaintiff,

Civil Action No. 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP

v.

DISH NETWORK, L.L.C.,

Defendant.

PLAINTIFF'S SECOND REVISED PROPOSED JURY INSTRUCTIONS General Instructions

[As the Court directed, the parties have conferred on instructions. Plaintiff does not object to Dish's general instructions, or its instructions on "Evidence," "Cautions," "Deliberations and Verdict," except to the extent those instructions depart from those given by the Court in the *Honeycutt* case. For example, Dish's general instructions insert an instruction on expert testimony that Plaintiff contests as an inaccurate statement of the law. Generally speaking, however, Plaintiff does not object to the majority of Dish's proposed general instructions.]

Issue One: National Do Not Call Claim

(Elements)

The first issue on the verdict sheet reads: "Has Dr. Krakauer proven, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he received more than one telephone solicitation in

any 12-month period, by or on behalf of Dish, when his telephone number was listed on the National Do Not Call Registry?"

As you know, Dr. Krakauer alleges that he received certain telephone solicitations from SSN at telephone numbers that were on the National Do Not Call Registry. Specifically, he alleges violations of a federal law that says that "no person or entity shall initiate any telephone solicitation to . . . [a] residential telephone subscriber who has registered his or her telephone number on the national do-not-call registry Such do not call registrations must be honored indefinitely, or until the telephone number is cancelled by the consumer or removed by the database administrator."¹ Wireless customers may register their wireless telephone numbers on the Registry.²

Under the law, "A person who has received more than one telephone call within any 12-month period by or on behalf of the same entity in violation of the [national donot-call registry] regulations . . . may . . . bring . . . an action . . . to receive up to \$500 in damages for each violation[.]"³

On issue one, Dr. Krakauer must prove by a preponderance of the evidence (1) that he received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when his telephone number was on the National Do Not Call Registry.

¹ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2).

² In the Matter of Rules and Regulations Implementing the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991, CG Docket No. 02-278, FCC 03-153 (July 3, 2003), 34-36; United States v. Dish Network, LLC, 75 F. Supp. 3d 942, 961-62 (C.D. Ill. 2014); 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(e).
³ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5)(B).

On the first element, Dr. Krakauer must prove that he received more than one telephone solicitation in *any* twelve_month period. A telephone solicitation is "a telephone call or message for the purpose of encouraging the purchase . . . of . . . goods or services which is transmitted to any person."⁴

Second, Dr. Krakauer must prove that the calls he received were "by or on behalf of the same entity." Dr. Krakauer alleges that he received telephone solicitations from SSN, on behalf of Dish.

Third, Dr. Krakauer must prove that when he received these calls, his telephone number was on the National Do Not Call Registry. There is no dispute that Dr. Krakauer's telephone number was on the Registry continuously since 2003. As I instructed, a do not call registration must be honored indefinitely, or until cancelled by the consumer or removed by the Registry database administrator.⁵ In other words, a telephone subscriber who registers his or her number never needs to renew his registration; one time is enough.

(Summary)

In summary on issue one, if you find by a preponderance of the evidence that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period by or on behalf of Dish when his number was listed on the National Do Not Call Registry, then you should mark "Yes" under the first issue on the verdict sheet.



⁴ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(12); 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4).

⁵ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(c)(2).

If, on the other hand, you find that a preponderance of the evidence does not show that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period by or on behalf of Dish when his number was listed on the National Do Not Call Registry, then you should mark "No" under the first issue on the verdict sheet.

Issue Two: Internal Do Not Call Registry

(Elements)

The second issue on the verdict sheet reads, "Has Dr. Krakauer proven, by a preponderance of the evidence, that he received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, by or on behalf of Dish, when his telephone number was listed on Dish's or SSN's internal Do Not Call list?"

As you know, Dr. Krakauer also alleges that he received certain telephone solicitations from SSN, acting as Dish's agent or on behalf of Dish, at a telephone number on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list.

The law requires SSN and Dish to maintain an internal do-not-call list, which is "a list of persons who request not to receive telemarketing calls made by or on behalf of" the telemarketer.⁶ "If [an] entity making a call for telemarketing purposes (or on whose behalf such a call is made) receives a request from a residential telephone subscriber not to receive calls from that person or entity, the person or entity must record the request and place the subscriber's name, if provided, and telephone number on the do-not-call list at the time the request is made. [An] entity making calls for telemarketing purposes (or on whose behalf such calls were made) must honor a . . . do-not-call request . . . [within]

⁶ 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(d).

thirty days from the date of such request."7 "A person who has received more than one telephone call within any 12-month period by or on behalf of the same entity in violation of [that regulation] may ... bring ... an action ... to receive up to \$500 in damages for each violation[.]"8

On this issue, Dr. Krakauer must prove by a preponderance of the evidence (1) that he received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when his telephone number was listed on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list.

The first and seconds elements of the internal Do Not Call claim are the same as with the National Do Not Call claim, and I have instructed you on those matters.

The third element is different. To prove his internal Do Not Call claim, Dr. Krakauer must prove that his telephone number was on Dish's or SSN's internal Do Not Call list for at least thirty days at the time of the calls.

(Summary of Issue Two)

In summary on issue two, if you find by a preponderance of the evidence that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, by or on behalf of Dish, when his number was listed on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list, then you should mark "Yes" under the second issue on the verdict sheet.

If, on the other hand, you find that a preponderance of the evidence does not show that Dr. Krakauer received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period,



⁷ *Id.* § 64.1200(d)(3). ⁸ 47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5)(B).

by or on behalf of Dish, when his number was listed on SSN's or Dish's internal Do Not Call list, then you should mark "No" on the second issue on the verdict sheet.

Issue Three: Agency

(General Instruction from N.C. Pattern Instr. Civil 516.05)⁹

The third issue reads, "Was SSN authorized to telemarket on behalf of Dish?"

The burden of proof on this issue is on the plaintiff. This means that the plaintiff must prove that in telemarketing for Dish SSN was acting within the scope of its actual authority. This type of relationship is called an "agency." An agency is a relationship where one person or company empowers another person or company to take act on its behalf. In these situations the person granting the authority to another to act on his behalf is called the "principal." And the person who is authorized to act on behalf of such principal is called the "agent." When an agent acts on behalf of its principal, and within the scope of its authority, then the principal is responsible for the act, so long as the agent has not exceeded his authority. The act of the agent is treated in law as the act of the principal. However, a principal is not bound by the act of an agent unless that act falls within the scope of actual authority granted by the principal to the agent. In order to determine the authority of an agent, it is necessary to look to the conduct and declarations of the principal. An agent may not extend his authority by his own conduct standing alone and in the absence of conduct or acquiescence on the part of the principal.

⁹ This instruction, including the statement of the issue, is adopted almost verbatim from the North Carolina Pattern Instruction,

https://www.sog.unc.edu/sites/www.sog.unc.edu/files/pji-master/civil/c516.05.pdf (last visited Mary 12, 2016).

"Actual authority" exists where the principal has expressly or impliedly authorized the agent to act on the principal's behalf with respect to a particular matter. It is that authority which the agent reasonably thinks it possesses, conferred either intentionally or by want of ordinary care by the principal. It may be granted by the principal by word of mouth, or by writing, or it may be implied by conduct of the principal amounting to consent or acquiescence, or by the nature of the work that the principal has entrusted to the agent.

Finally, I instruct you on this third issue on which the plaintiff has the burden of proof, that if you find by the greater weight of the evidence that Dish, by its actions granted SSN actual authority that included the authority to telemarket, then it would be your duty to answer this issue, "Yes," in favor of the plaintiff.

If, on the other hand, you fail to so find, then it would be your duty to answer this issue, "No," in favor of the defendant.

(Additional Agency Instructions)

Written limits. "Whether a relationship is characterized as agency in an agreement between parties or in the context of industry or popular usage is not controlling."¹⁰ In other words, written limits on a party's authority are not effective if the

¹⁰ Restatement (Third) of Agency § 1.02; see also Wynn's Extended Care, Inc. v. Bradley, 619 F. App'x 216, 219 (4th Cir. 2015) ("[P]arties' disclaimer of an agency relationship, even in a contract, is not dispositive."); *Proctor v. Metro. Money Store Corp.*, 579 F. Supp. 2d 724, 737-38 (D. Md. 2008) (parties cannot "simply disclaim an agency relationship generally to avoid liability to third parties while agreeing to specific provisions that in fact bind each other to an arrangement that is the equivalent of principal and agent."); *United States v. Rapoca Energy Co.*, 613 F. Supp. 1161, 1163 (W.D. Va. 1985) ("What the parties call themselves is immaterial; the law looks to the

parties' conduct is not consistent with the written limits. So, even if a written agreement between Dish and SSN generally prohibits illegal conduct, you may find Dish liable for SSN's telemarketing based on Dish's conduct. And even if the agreement says SSN is not Dish's agent, you may find Dish liable based on its conduct.

Right to control. "A principal's right to control the agent is a constant across relationships of agency, but the content or specific meaning of the right varies. Thus, a [company] may be an agent although the principal lacks the right to control the full range of the agent's activities, how the agent uses time, or the agent's exercise of professional judgment. A principal's failure to exercise the right of control does not eliminate it."¹¹ In other words, if you find that Dish had the *authority or right* to control the manner and means of SSN's telemarketing, whether or not that control was ever exercised, then Dish may be vicariously liable.¹²

actual relationship between the parties."); *Sky Cable, LLC v. Coley*, No. 11-00048, 2013 WL 3517337, at *28 (W.D. Va. July 11, 2013) ("While the agreement expressly disclaims any agency relationship . . .that fact alone is not determinative."); *Washington v. Kass Mgmt. Servs.*, No. 10-4409, 2011 WL 1465581, at *3 (N.D. Ill. Apr. 18, 2011) (paraphrasing President Lincoln: "calling a relationship a non-agency don't make it a non-agency.").

¹¹ *Restatement (Third) of Agency,* § 1.01 cmt. c.

¹² *Lushe v. Verengo Inc.*, No. 13-07632, 2014 WL 5794627, at *4 (C.D. Cal. Oct. 22, 2014); *McCraw v. Calvine Mills*, 233 N.C. 524, 527, 64 S.E.2d 658, 660 (Sup. Ct. N.C. 1951) ("The test is whether the party for whom the work is being done has the right to control the worker with respect to the manner or method of doing the work If the employer has right of control, it is immaterial whether he actually exercises it.").

Issue Four: Number of Calls in violation of the National Do Not Call law

The fourth issue is, "From May 11, 2010 to August 1, 2011, how many calls to the class were made in violation of the National Do Not Call law?""Do you find that all "National Do Not Call" calls were made in violation of the National Do Not Call law?"

As you know, Dr. Krakauer alleges claims on his own behalf, and on behalf of a class, for violations of the national Do Not Call laws. This class is "all persons who were on the National Do Not Call list for at least 30 days, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote Dish between May 1, 2010 and August 1, 2011."¹³

The Court has admitted into evidence telephone calling records and expert testimony that Dr. Krakauer alleges show violations of the National Do Not Call laws. Dish contests that these records show violations, and has introduced its own evidence.

You must decide how many, if any, if all of those calls violated the National Do Not Call laws as I have instructed you. The same instructions that I gave you regarding the elements of Dr. Krakauer's National Do Not Call claim also apply to the calls to class members. In summary, as I instructed you earlier, it is a violation of the Do Not Call law if (1) a class member received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when the class member's telephone number was registered on the National Do Not Call Registry.

Dish asserts an affirmative defense to this claim, and alleges that some of the calls are not "telephone solicitations" because, at the time they were made, Dish had an

¹³ Class Cert. Order (ECF No. 111), Sept. 9, 2015, at 4.

"established business relationship" with the call recipient.¹⁴ An established business relationship is "a prior or existing relationship formed by a voluntary, two-way communication between a person or entity and a residential [telephone] subscriber with or without an exchange of consideration, [1] on the basis of the subscriber's purchase or transaction with the entity within the eighteen (18) months immediately preceding the date of the telephone call, or [2] on the basis of the subscriber's inquiry or application regarding products or services offered by the entity within the three months immediately preceding the date of the call, which relationship has not been previously terminated by either party."¹⁵

Dish has the burden of proving the established business relationship not merely by a "preponderance of the evidence," but through clear and convincing evidence.⁴⁶ That evidence must be so strong as to produce in your mind the firm belief or conviction, without hesitation, that Dish had an established business relationship with the recipient of the call.⁴⁷

Issue Five: Number of Calls in Violation of Internal Do Not Call Law

¹⁴ 47 U.S.C. § 227(a)(4).

⁴⁵-47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(4).

¹⁶ In the Matter of Rules and Regulations Implementing the Telephone Consumer Protection Act of 1991, FCC 03 153 ¶ 112, FCC Rcd., 2003 WL 2157853, 2003 FCC LEXIS 3673 (July 3, 2003) (A telemarketer claiming an EBR exemption "must be prepared to provide clear and convincing evidence of the existence of such a relationship.")

⁴⁷ United States v. Watson, 793 F.3d 416, 420 (4th Cir. 2015).

The fifth issue is, "From May 11, 2010 to August 1, 2011, how many calls to the class were made in violation of the internal Do Not Call law?" "Do you find that all "internal do not call" calls were made in violation of the internal Do Not Call law?"

Again, Dr. Krakauer alleges claims on his own behalf, and on behalf of a class, for violations of the internal Do Not Call laws. This class is "all persons whose telephone numbers were on the IDNC list of Dish or SSN, but who received telemarketing calls from SSN to promote Dish between May 1, 2010 and August 1, 2011."¹⁸ The Court has admitted into evidence telephone calling records and expert testimony that Dr. Krakauer alleges show violations of the National Do Not Call laws. Again, Dish contests that these records show violations, and has introduced its own evidence.

You must decide how many, if <u>allany</u>, of those calls violated the National Do Not Call laws as I have instructed you. The same instructions that I gave you regarding the elements of Dr. Krakauer's National Do Not Call claim also apply to the calls to class members. In summary, as I instructed you earlier, it is a violation of the Do Not Call law if (1) a class member received more than one telephone solicitation in any 12-month period, (2) by or on behalf of Dish Network, and (3) when the class member's telephone number was registered on Dish's or SSN's internal do not call list.

Special Questions

If you answer "No" to either Question 4 or Question 5, you will need to answer Questions about specific challenges to the call records. Those questions are listed on the

11

003784

Case 1:14-cv-00333-CCE-JEP Document 228-2 Filed 08/29/16 Page 12 of 18

¹⁸ Class Cert. Order (ECF No. 111), Sept. 9, 2015, at 4.

verdict sheet. You should onl	v answer these	questions if y	vou do not	find in Plaintiff's
i di	, and the these		j or a or n or j	

favor with respect to all of the class calls.

The questions are:

Do you find for Plaintiff regarding calls to:

1. Numbers where the LexisNexis records designated as "residential" are before May 2010 and/or after August 2011?

YES NO

2. Numbers where different names were associated with the same number across Microbilt Data, LexisNexis Data, and Five9 Data?

YES NO

3. Numbers where in the LexisNexis Data the "listing type" designation is always <u>"unknown"?</u>

YES NO

4. Numbers where the line type designation is both "unknown" and "residential" in the LexisNexis data?

YES NO

5. Numbers where in the LexisNexis data the listing type designation is residential at least once between May 2010 and August 2011, and "unknown" at least once between May 2010 and August 2011?

YES NO

6. Numbers where the listing type designation in LexisNexis is populated at least once but never between May 2010 and August 2011?

YES NO

7. Numbers where the LexisNexis data shows the numbers are identified as cellular or possible cellular?

YES NO

(Summary of Special Questions)

In summary, you should answer the special questions attached to the verdict sheet only if you answer either Question Four or Question Five.

However, Dish does not and cannot defend against the internal do not call claim based on an existing business relationship with the call recipient, because "[t]he EBR defense does not apply to an individual's internal do not call request."⁴⁹

Issue Six: Award

Issue six asks, "What amount, up to \$500, do you award for each unlawful call?"

In assessing damages, you are to set an award that serves the purpose of the statute. The statute was passed in 1991 after Congress found that "[u]nrestricted telemarketing . . . can be an intrusive invasion of privacy[,]" and that "[m]any consumers were outraged over the proliferation of intrusive, nuisance calls to their homes from telemarketers."²⁰ More specifically, the purpose of awarding damages under the statute "is to prevent repeated unwanted telemarketing calls by punishing those telemarketers

¹⁹ Class Cert. Order (ECF No. 111), Sept. 9, 2015, at 3 n.1 (citing 47 C.F.R. § 64.1200(f)(5)(i) ("The subscriber's seller specific do not call request . . . terminates an [EBR] for purposes of telemarketing and telephone solicitation even if the subscriber continues to do business with the seller.").

²⁰ See Mims v. Arrow Fin. Servs., LLC, 132 S. Ct. 740, 745 (2012) ("Voluminous consumer complaints about abuses of telephone technology ... prompted Congress to pass the TCPA. Congress determined that federal legislation was needed because telemarketers, by operating interstate, were escaping state-law prohibitions on intrusive nuisance calls.").

who fail to honor do-not-call requests," whether those requests are made directly to the telemarketer or by registering a number on the National Do Not Call Registry.²¹

Issue 7: Willful or knowing violation

Finally, issue 7 reads, "Has Dr. Krakauer proven, by a preponderance of the evidence, that Dish Network or SSN violated the Do Not Call laws willfully or knowingly?"

To find that Dish or SSN violated the laws willfully or knowingly, you do not need to find that they acted in bad faith, but only that they had reason to know, or should have known, that their conduct would violate the statute.²²

²¹ *Charvat v. ATW, Inc.*, 712 N.E.2d 805, 807 (Ct. App. Oh. 2008) ("The purpose of [47 U.S.C. § 227(c)(5) is to prevent repeated telemarketing calls to someone who has told the telemarketer not to call."; internal DNC claim only); *Charvat v. GVN Michigan, Inc.*, 531 F.Supp.2d 922, 926 (S.D. Ohio 2008) (same).

²² Maryland v. Universal Elections, Inc., 862 F. Supp. 2d 457, 463 (D. Md. 2008) ("The Federal Communications Commission has interpreted 'willful or knowing' under the Telecommunications Act (of which the TCPA is a part), as not requiring bad faith, but only that the person have reason to know, or should have known, that his conduct would violate the statute."; finding willfulness established where defendants knew of TCPA requirements "month, if not years, before" the calls in question) (quoting *Texas v. Am. Blastfax, Inc.*, 164 F. Supp. 2d 892, 899 (D. Tex. 2001); see also In re: Intercambio, Inc., 3 FCC Rcd. 7247 (1988), 1988 WL 486783 (FCC 1988)).

Other Instructions

Expert Witnesses

Some witnesses, because of education or experience, are permitted to state opinions and the reasons for those opinions.

Opinion testimony should be judged just like any other testimony. You may accept it or reject it, and give it as much weight as you think it deserves, considering the witness's education and experiences, the reasons given for the opinion, and all the other evidence in the case.²³

Respectfully submitted.

<u>/s/ John W. Barrett</u> John W. Barrett Brian A. Glasser **Bailey & Glasser LLP** 209 Capitol Street Charleston, WV 25301 Telephone: (304) 345-6555 jbarrett@baileyglasser.com bglasser@baileyglasser.com

/s/ J. Matthew Norris

J. Matthew Norris Norris Law Firm, PLLC 1033 Bullard Court, Suite 207 Raleigh, NC 27615 (919) 981-4775 (919) 926-1676 *facsimile* jmn@ncconsumerlaw.com



²³ Fed. R. Evid. 602, 701-05; *Smith v. Morgan Drive Away, Inc.*, 985 F.2d 553 (4th Cir. 1993) (unpublished).

Matthew P. McCue **The Law Office of Matthew P. McCue** 1 South Ave., Third Floor Natick, MA 01760 (508) 655-1415 Telephone: (508) 655-1415 mmcue@massattorneys.net

Edward A. Broderick Anthony Paronich **Broderick & Paronich, P.C.** 99 High Street, Suite 304 Boston, MA 02110 Telephone: (617) 738-7089 ted@broderick-law.com

Counsel for Plaintiff Thomas H. Krakauer



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, John W. Barrett, hereby certify that on May 12, 2016, I caused to be filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF System, which caused a true and accurate copy of such filing to be served upon all attorneys of record.

/s/ John Barrett John Barrett



EXHIBIT 82

EXHIBIT 82



TX 102-004185

	ED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA
THOMAS H. KRAKAUER, Plaintiff	* Case No. 1:14CV333
vs. DISH NETWORK, L.L.C., Defendant *****	
BEFORE THE HO	OF TELEPHONE CONFERENCE NORABLE CATHERINE C. EAGLES STATES DISTRICT JUDGE
APPEARANCES:	
For the Plaintiff:	JOHN W. BARRETT, ESQUIRE BRIAN A. GLASSER, ESQUIRE Bailey & Glasser, LLP 209 Capitol Street Charleston, West Virginia 25301 JACOB M. NORRIS, ESQUIRE The Norris Law Firm
	1033 Bullard Court, Suite 207 Raleigh, North Carolina 27615
For the Defendant:	PETER A. BICKS, ESQUIRE ELYSE D. ECHTMAN, ESQUIRE JOHN L. EWALD, ESQUIRE Orrick Herrington & Sutcliffe, LLP 51 West 52nd Street New York, New York 10019
Court Reporter:	Lori Russell, RMR, CRR P.O. Box 20593 Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27120
	orded by stenotype reporter. by Computer-Aided Transcription.

PROCEEDINGS 1 Judge Eagles' chambers. 2 THE CLERK: 3 MR. BARRETT: Yes, good morning, Judge. This is 4 John Barrett. 5 THE COURT: All right. Good. This is Catherine 6 Eagles. We're having a brief pretrial conference on the 7 Krakauer matter in anticipation of the trial next week. 8 I do have a court reporter just out of an abundance of 9 caution. I'm not sure we really needed her, but she was available so here she is. I would for that reason ask that 10 11 everybody before they speak please say your name because 12 without a visual cue of who is speaking it can be hard to 13 keep voices separate. 14 So Mr. Barrett is here for the Plaintiff. Anybody else 15 on the line? 16 MR. BARRETT: Yes, Your Honor. Brian Glasser is 17 on the phone and Matthew Norris is on the phone. 18 THE COURT: All right. And who is here for DISH 19 on the line? 20 MR. BICKS: Good morning, Your Honor. This is 21 Peter Bicks. I'm on, and Elyse Echtman and John Ewald are 2.2 on as well. Good morning. 23 THE COURT: Good morning. All right. Thank you 24 all. 25 So I got distracted this morning with other things and

JA004925

1	I
1	I don't have my usual list, but the first thing I want to
2	talk about is the weather in North Carolina. We are
3	projected to get several inches of snow tonight and
4	then it's supposed to be really, really cold all weekend
5	and as you know, if there's anybody on the line from the
6	Northeast, I apologize. We just don't deal well with snow
7	down here. So I'm contemplating having the jurors, instead
8	of being here at 8:00, which is their normal reporting time,
9	giving them until 10:00 to come in. This is going to slow
10	us down a little bit on Monday, but it's looking a hundred
11	percent certain that we are going to have some bad weather
12	so and it's not going to all be cleared up by Monday.
13	If we have the jurors report at 9:30 or 10:00, we could
14	possibly get a jury you know, get an hour of jury
15	selection in, finish up jury selection Monday afternoon. It
16	might cause a delay in the opening statements, depending on
17	how long they're going to be. I'm just afraid if I tell the
18	jurors to be here at 8:00 they aren't going to be able to
19	make it, we're going to have, you know, long delays.
20	It's everybody will be aggravated, worried, not us, the
21	jurors, stressed out by weather situations.
22	So I know now that you've resolved the internal Do Not
23	Call Lists. I would hope that would maybe shorten the trial
24	a little bit so that if we have a couple-hour delay related
25	to the weather that would not cause us to carry over into a



1 third week. 2 Does the Plaintiff have any problems with a short delay 3 on Monday? 4 MR. BARRETT: We do not, Your Honor. This is John 5 Barrett. 6 THE COURT: All right. What about the Defendants? 7 This is Peter Bicks, Your Honor. MR. BICKS: No. 8 And I think what you're saying makes sense. The only thing 9 I would just allow is that, you know, a bunch of the DISH witnesses, in fact all of them, are flying in from all 10 11 different parts of the United States and I don't -- I'm 12 listening to what the Court is saying. I guess I'm just 13 thinking practically that if we somehow over the weekend are 14 finding, you know, just kind of as a nuclear holocaust 15 backup plan, you know, that we can't get our people into 16 town --17 THE COURT: Right. 18 MR. BICKS: -- I just -- I don't know how the 19 Court would want to handle that and I don't -- I just raise 20 it because I feel as -- if I'm sitting there on Saturday 21 with all these folks going crazy about getting in there, I 2.2 feel my instinct always is I would want to let you know 23 that. 24 THE COURT: Yeah. No, I appreciate that. And, in 25 fact, if it does turn out to be worse than we expect, you

4

_ 	
1	know, you-all can communicate with Ms. Sanders, who is such
2	a good sport and is available by e-mail this weekend. So we
3	can let the jurors know as late as Friday excuse me,
4	Sunday afternoon to yeah, early Sunday afternoon to make
5	a change about reporting times. So if we do if anybody
6	does end up with significant issues getting here or I may
7	decide, if the weather is way worse than expected, to put it
8	off until Tuesday, but, you know, I'll be in communication
9	with you-all. And you can e-mail Ms. Sanders if you do
10	develop some problems. I would not anticipate any witnesses
11	being called to testify on Monday.
12	So what I think I will do then is have subject to
13	the weather being worse than expected, I'll have the jurors
14	report at 9:30 instead of 8:00 and we will hope to be able
15	to start jury selection around 11:00. So if I can ask all
16	of you-all to be here at 10:30 and that will give us time
17	you might want to even come a little earlier than that.
18	They're going to start copying the jury questionnaires as
19	soon as they're completed and giving them to you sort of in
20	batches, so you can you can come on whenever you want,
21	but I would ask you to please be here no later than 10:30
22	because I would hope we could get the jury into the
23	courtroom around 11:00 or 11:15.
24	Is that clear? Anybody have any questions?
25	MR. BICKS: I would just say, Judge, to your

JA004928

1 point, just bigger picture --2 THE COURT: That's Mr. Bicks? 3 MR. BICKS: -- I don't think --4 THE COURT: Who is this speaking? 5 MR. BICKS: -- that the witness --THE COURT: 6 Stop. 7 This is Peter Bicks. MR. BICKS: 8 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead. 9 MR. BICKS: Peter Bicks, Your Honor. I'm sorry. 10 That for just big picture planning purposes, I don't -- I 11 don't think either side sees that there's a realistic 12 possibility we would go into a third week. 13 THE COURT: All right. Great. I had not 14 anticipated really cutting back on your time, though I also 15 anticipate you won't need it all since you-all have very 16 efficiently streamlined some of the issues. So I do want to 17 be sure we have plenty of time for the jury to deliberate 18 during the end of that second week. Thank you for helping 19 me with that. 20 I got a ruling out yesterday on your deposition 21 objections. Everybody saw that, I take it. Yes? 2.2 MR. BARRETT: Yes. 23 MR. BICKS: Peter Bicks, Your Honor. Yes, we did 24 see it. 25 THE COURT: All right. And what else do we need



to talk about this morning that would be helpful? Is there 1 anything that I have on my plate that I have not done that 2 3 the Plaintiff needs me to do before the trial starts? 4 Mr. Barrett? 5 MR. BARRETT: Your Honor, there are a couple of 6 issues respecting opening statements and there is one matter 7 in dispute with respect to some evidence that we intend to 8 address in the opening statement. 9 What's that? THE COURT: All right. 10 MR. BARRETT: That is an exhibit called PX55. And, Your Honor, do you happen to have the notebooks that 11 12 were delivered to your chambers this morning? 13 THE COURT: I do, I think. You say 55? Hold on. I see it. Let me get it in front of me. 14 15 THE CLERK: Which exhibit is it in the notebook? 16 Which number in the notebook is it? 17 THE COURT: They've got them labeled. 18 THE CLERK: It's PX. 19 THE COURT: PX. It's the one that says "Assurance 20 of Voluntary Compliance" at the top? 21 MR. BARRETT: Yes, Your Honor. 2.2 Okay. So the Plaintiff intends to THE COURT: 23 refer to this and the Defendant objects, is that right, 24 Mr. Barrett? 25 MR. BARRETT: Yes, it is, Your Honor.

JA004930

THE COURT: All right. Let me get you, 1 Mr. Barrett or whoever for the Plaintiff, to tell me briefly 2 3 what you would intend to say about this and why you need to 4 say it. 5 So the Assurance of Voluntary MR. BARRETT: Okay. 6 Compliance is an extremely important piece of evidence about 7 DISH's ability to control its OE retailers. This is a 8 document that we cited in the complaint when we filed the 9 case more than two years ago. It was not the subject of a 10 motion in limine, but DISH has now objected on several grounds and I can let them discuss this. But it is very 11 12 important for the purpose of establishing DISH's control, 13 and I can go into that and talk specifically about the 14 Assurance of Voluntary Compliance, if I may. 15 THE COURT: All right. Well, what are the 16 Defendant's objections to it? Are you going to be objecting 17 to its admissibility and did you object in the pretrial 18 process, the --19 MR. BICKS: Yes, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Okay. 21 MR. BICKS: This is Peter Bicks. We did object to 2.2 it and we did not file an in limine on it, frankly, because 23 our practice is at least not to file an in limine on 24 everything. I did reach out to Plaintiff's counsel in 25 advance of this to just ask if they were going to use it so

1	that Your Honor knew about it and I could discuss it with
2	you and they did indicate they were going to reference it.
3	I'm happy at this point to tell the Court why I don't
4	believe it would be admissible, including the fact that at
5	page 29 of the document in paragraph 7.2 it expressly says
6	that it is not to be admitted or used in court and it's a
7	voluntary agreement that DISH entered into with over 40
8	attorney generals and is akin to a settlement document,
9	expressly not admissible.
10	The document, if we look at it and I don't know if
11	the time is now. I would really one way to handle it, so
12	we don't burden you, is we could get into the details later.
13	We are talking about an opening. I would just suggest that
14	maybe we just don't need to go into it in the opening, but
15	as I say, I'm prepared to take the Court's time now to
16	explain why in more detail why it would not be
17	admissible.
18	But so off the bat, it expressly says it is not
19	admissible in court and it's an agreement in the in the
20	prefatory language that says that DISH has had certain
21	discussions with state attorneys general and that they've
22	agreed that good suggestions have come up in terms of
23	benefiting consumers through compliance, and it's a
24	voluntary agreement. There is a payment that's made under
25	it that I should not be in front of the jury of \$5.9

JA004932

1 million.

2	The fact my point, Your Honor, is the Plaintiffs can
3	argue that there's agency because DISH did things. The jury
4	doesn't need to know that some of the things that DISH did
5	came out of discussions that happened with state attorneys
6	general as part of a voluntary compliance agreement that on
7	its face would not be admissible. To put in front of a jury
8	an agreement like this, where it's got in it all allegations
9	by the attorney general, denials by DISH, and an express
10	statement that it's not in any way an admission of anything,
11	except that it's in a voluntary agreement, is going to be
12	hugely prejudicial and it's not it's not going to be
13	relevant to the case in any particularly meaningful way.
14	The same information can come out through just pointing out
15	what DISH did.
16	Then to have DISH then go into a position where we've
17	got to explain how this came about, the significance of it,
18	it's going to take us down a sideshow here that I don't
19	think is going to be useful and it's going to be prejudicial
20	because when you look at the document, you know, it is a
21	it's a contract with all the states attorneys general. And
22	I say to the Court no parties to this, no one of these
23	states has come in and said DISH didn't do this or DISH did.
24	There's been no dispute among the parties to this agreement.
25	And so, you know, those are some of the reasons that I

1/6/17 - 1:14CV333 - TELEPHONE CONFERENCE

don't think it should be admissible and I think -- until we 1 have an opportunity really to look at it, I would just ask 2 3 that we not get into it in the opening until, you know, we 4 can fully vet it. 5 So for the Plaintiff, which THE COURT: Okay. 6 particular paragraphs are you going to be pointing to as 7 showing agency? 8 MR. BARRETT: Certainly. We're not pointing to 9 the provisions respecting payments by DISH. We are pointing 10 to provisions respecting DISH's express agreements to control OE retailers specifically and more specifically with 11 12 respect to their Do Not Call compliance. So it is dead on 13 point. Where is that? Paragraph 4.67? 14 THE COURT: 15 It's 4.73. MR. BARRETT: 16 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Say again. 17 Your Honor, it's 4.73. And to give MR. BARRETT: 18 you the background, an OE retailer is what's called in this 19 agreement a covered marketer. They're not an authorized 20 telemarketer in this agreement. They're a covered marketer. 21 So this says -- this document lays out that DISH 2.2 Network, at 4.73, shall issue business rules to its covered marketers requiring them to comply with the terms of this 23 24 assurance. 25 Then at 4.74 it lays out exactly what DISH is going to

JA004934

do when it receives complaints by retailers like SSN about, among other things, Do Not Call violations. They must affirmatively investigate in 4.74.

1

2

3

4 In 4.75, I think that is the critical piece with 5 respect to DISH's control over OE retailers. You recall, 6 Your Honor, in the last pretrial DISH's counsel said you 7 need to have an express agreement on the part of DISH and 8 the OE retailer to -- you know, to be subject to control and 9 that's what DISH -- 4.75 does. Within 30 days of the date 10 of execution of this assurance, DISH Network shall provide each covered marketer with a copy of this assurance and 11 12 inform them that in order to continue acting as a covered 13 marketer they must abide by the terms and conditions of this 14 assurance.

Now, critically, covered marketers are not parties to 15 16 this agreement. DISH is a party to this agreement. It was 17 signed by their general counsel. It is a statement of a 18 party opponent. And DISH's obligation is to reach out to 19 every covered marketer, including SSN, and tell them they 20 have to comply with this, they must abide by this. 21 Now, this agreement was executed about a month after 2.2 Dr. Krakauer received the first telemarketing call in May of 23 2009 and it was about 11 months before the 51,000 illegal 24 telemarketing calls that we will be putting in front of the 25 jury took place, the start of the class period. So it's

JA004935

1 4.75. 2 THE COURT: All right. 3 It is 4.77 as well on the next page, MR. BARRETT: 4 which is PX55-24: DISH Network shall require any covered 5 marketer to establish written policies and procedures. 4.78: DISH Network shall monitor directly, or 6 Okay. 7 through a third-party monitoring service, its covered 8 marketers to determine if, among other things, they're 9 complying with federal Do Not Call laws. 10 And 4.79 establishes DISH's procedure for investigating, handling, responding to, and disciplining to 11 12 engage in these complaints -- engage in this conduct rather. 13 So this is the document that lays out DISH's obligation 14 to deal with OE retailers like SSN just 11 months before the 15 calls began. And DISH is going to come in at trial and 16 they're going to say, "We do all of these things. We 17 monitor our dealers. We require our dealers to engage and 18 hire PossibleNOW, a third-party compliance company." Unless 19 this document is admitted, there are going to be painting 20 themselves in a false light. 21 THE COURT: You need to speak up there a little 2.2 bit. We were losing you. Are you there? 23 MR. BARRETT: Yes, I am. Can you hear me? 24 THE COURT: Yes. You said unless you're allowed to admit this that paints them in a false light? 25

13

1	MR. BARRETT: They will yes, DISH will paint
2	itself in a false light. They're going to say, "We have all
3	of these great policies and procedures that we adopted to
4	ensure compliance with the TCPA." Well, the reason they
5	have those policies and procedures and the exact details of
6	the policies and procedures is in the Assurance of Voluntary
7	Compliance. So it's a critical, absolutely critical
8	document to our case.
9	Regarding paragraph 7.3 I'm sorry, 7.2, you need to
10	read the whole thing. Mr. Bicks summarized it, but you need
11	to read it. What it says is it's on page 29, PX55-29.
12	THE COURT: Yes.
13	MR. BARRETT: It says: This assurance does not
14	constitute an admission by DISH Network for the purpose of
15	any fact or of a violation of any law, rule or regulation,
16	nor does it constitute evidence of liability, fault or
17	wrongdoing. This assurance is entered into without trial or
18	adjudication of any issue of fact or finding of liability of
19	any kind. Neither this assurance, nor any negotiations,
20	statements or documents related thereto and this is the
21	important language I think shall be offered or received
22	in evidence as an admission of liability or wrongdoing.
23	We are not going to introduce this document into
24	evidence as an admission of wrongdoing or liability. We're
25	going to enter this document into evidence and address it at

14

1	the opening to establish that DISH had the right to control
2	retailers like SSN and that they agreed to do it; and we're
3	going to also introduce evidence at trial that they did not
4	fulfill their agreement, that they did not do those things
5	that they said they agreed to do. They did not did not
6	control their retailers in a manner that they said they
7	wanted to control them. So that's our position here, Your
8	Honor. There's also a
9	THE COURT: Can I ask you a question? Excuse me.
10	Do you intend to in your opening just reference this
11	agreement and say basically what you just said or are you
12	intending to show them these particular paragraphs? What's
13	your plan in your opening?
14	MR. BARRETT: We are not intending to show the
15	jury the document. We're intending to talk about the
16	document and we're intending to tell the jury that DISH had
17	established these procedures, agreed to comply with them.
18	They agreed to tell all of their retails like SSN that
19	unless they comply they couldn't telemarket.
20	THE COURT: Okay. I got you.
21	All right. Mr. Bicks.
22	MR. BICKS: Well, a number of things, Your Honor.
23	First of all, to the Provision 7.2, saying that it won't be
24	used in evidence as admission of liability or wrongdoing,
25	for all practical purposes that's what they're trying to do.

JA004938

1	They're trying to use it to say that it proves agency and
2	therefore liability. So it's an intermediate step to that
3	exact ultimate admission. So I don't I think I don't
4	think that's a really when you look at the substance and
5	purpose of that, I my position is precisely that.
6	The other point is, Your Honor, that this agreement, if
7	you go back to page 3 of it and paragraph 1.14 at the
8	bottom, what this talks about is and it says this is
9	DISH's position, but at 1.14 in the second sentence, it says
10	DISH Network values the suggestions of the attorney generals
11	as a way to improve policies and procedures and it is going
12	to agree to the obligations in here to promote customer
13	relations. That is the purpose of this, again, a voluntary
14	agreement to improve procedures.
15	The point that Mr. Barrett made DISH is going to say
16	that a lot of these procedures that are being discussed here
17	were being done beforehand and we're and that will be in
18	my opening. I will be showing things that happened and
19	practices with retailers that occurred before this. We've
20	got no objection to them saying, "DISH did issue business
21	rules. DISH did this. DISH did that." And they can say
22	that they think that constitutes agency.
23	My point is it's prejudicial and I think is
24	inconsistent with the purpose of this, which is, in essence,
25	to foster companies to try to improve processes and reach

JA004939

1	voluntary agreements. For this to then be brought in by a
2	third party when contrary to what Mr. Barrett has said,
3	he wants to say, in essence, that this contract was
4	breached, but there's no claim by any attorney general that
5	this contract was breached. And, as the Court knows, DISH
6	has been litigating full out in Illinois with attorneys
7	general and nobody has suggested there's been a breach of
8	the contract. So that is is our view of this.
9	I think they can get to the same point by making the
10	argument, but for us then to get in and start and the
11	Court having to say to the jury, "Hold on, ladies and
12	gentlemen. This document, not an admission. You know, you
13	can't look at this part. You can look at this" all the
14	redacting process and so on and so forth, I don't think that
15	that's going to be fair to DISH.
16	And I really fundamentally say when a party then knows
17	that a voluntary agreement that expressly says it can't even
18	use against a party for liability is now going to be
19	essentially been used for that purpose, then that presents
20	issues beyond this case for companies that are going to, you
21	know, try to resolve matters like this. So I think it is
22	really prejudicial for a jury to see that there's an
23	agreement with 47 other states.
24	And when we dealt with this before when the Court
25	said, "How were we going to deal with the Illinois case?"

17

1	And the Court's rule was: "You can use testimony, but let's
2	stay away from that other case." I will tell the Court that
3	the counsel on this call brought a class action against DISH
4	involving SSN, the Donaca case, that got tossed out by the
5	court. So are we then in a position where for DISH I'm now
6	able to bring in another case that involved SSN and this law
7	firm where they lost the case on a class action basis
8	because
9	THE COURT: I don't understand what you're talking
10	about. That seems to be totally irrelevant to the
11	discussion. I'm not following why what you're saying has
12	anything to do with the issue at hand.
13	MR. BICKS: Well, because I think it has to do
14	with the issue at hand because if we're going to be opening
15	up this litigation to bringing in things that happened
16	outside of this litigation, then I think that arguably is
17	going to open up the door to us bringing in litigation that
18	directly involved SSN because this didn't, this agreement.
19	MR. BARRETT: Your Honor, may I address that
20	point?
21	THE COURT: Wait. Stop, stop. Everybody stop
22	talking. In telephone conferences, it is particularly
23	important for only one person to talk at a time. I cannot
24	hear when more of you than one you know, when there's
25	more than one person talking, so it does absolutely no good

1 to talk over each other.

2	I believe that I was still talking with Mr. Bicks, so
3	if he has anything he wants to say to finish up I will
4	certainly, Mr. Barrett, give you a chance to respond, but
5	please do not talk over each other or I'll just have to
6	you know, we'll just have to stop using the telephone.
7	Mr. Bicks, anything you want to say?
8	MR. BICKS: It
9	THE COURT: But let me address it. I don't
10	understand what you're saying. They say that these
11	statements have to do with control. How could anything that
12	happened in other litigation be admissions by a Plaintiff
13	on I mean, if there's something out there where
14	Dr. Krakauer or a class member made admissions about DISH's
15	control, okay, I mean, we could talk about that, but I'm not
16	really following what you're saying about this other
17	litigation and why it has anything to do with this specific
18	problem, this specific document, and the purpose it's
19	MR. BICKS: I wasn't saying, Your Honor, that it
20	deals with control. I was making a broader point that the
21	Court was careful in some of the prior in limines to make
22	sure that ancillary proceedings were not brought into this
23	case. What I'm saying is when we start going down the path
23 24 25	of bringing in ancillary proceedings, particularly this one,
25	then that possibly opens the door to other issues coming
	l

into the case. That's all I was saying. 1 2 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else you want to say 3 about this at the moment? 4 MR. BICKS: No. 5 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Barrett. MR. BARRETT: Yes, Your Honor. What I wanted to 6 7 say was that this Assurance of Voluntary Compliance is not a 8 U.S. v. DISH matter. There are 46 state signatories to the 9 Assurance of Voluntary Compliance. My belief is that the 10 four states that are not signatories are the plaintiff 11 states in U.S. v. DISH, as well as the Federal Trade 12 Commission, which is not a party to the Assurance of 13 Voluntary Compliance. So this is not injecting U.S. v. DISH 14 issues into this case. 15 And respecting the case that Mr. Bicks referred to, the 16 one that our firm brought and lost, we lost that on class 17 certification grounds, on other issues, and -- and that has 18 no conceivable relevance to what we're talking about here. 19 And the third thing I wanted to mention, Your Honor, is 20 that in another case DISH itself lost on this very issue. 21 There is -- the case is called Young versus DISH Network. 2.2 It's from the Northern District of Oklahoma. That was a 23 case that did not involve TCPA violations. It involved 24 other sorts of allegedly illegal conduct -- consumer conduct 25 It's from the Northern District of Oklahoma. by DISH. It's

1	13CV114.
2	DISH had moved in limine to exclude the Assurance of
3	Voluntary Compliance on paragraph 7.2 grounds, the same
4	grounds that Mr. Bicks is raising. The court rejected that
5	motion in limine to exclude that and said that the plaintiff
6	is not offering the Assurance of Voluntary Compliance into
7	evidence as an admission of liability or wrongdoing. It's
8	being offered for other purposes and the purposes were
9	unique to that case.
10	But the important point is what are the purposes for
11	which we intend to elicit this evidence and the purpose is
12	control, which is the most important issue in this case.
13	THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Bicks, any short rebuttal
14	that you haven't already said?
15	MR. BICKS: Well, yeah. My rebuttal, Your Honor,
16	is consistent with the concerns of the Court on the other in
17	limines. It's prejudicial to DISH to be allowing this
18	document which refers to government agencies making
19	allegations and it's prejudicial to have that in front of a
20	jury and that was the reasoning that Your Honor used in some
21	of the prior in limines when it came to talking about other
22	proceedings.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Well, I don't we may have a
24	lot of things to work through with this very, very long
25	document, 85 pages, and having the entire thing in front of

the jury may indeed cause some 403 concerns, among other 2 things.

3 But as to the provisions in paragraphs 4.73, 74, 75, 4 77, 78, 79, that general area, that appears to be relevant 5 to the control issues and to support the Plaintiff's 6 position that DISH did have control over these retailers; 7 and that does not appear to be covered by the provision in 8 7.2, which is liability or wrongdoing, and here we're 9 talking about agency.

10 So I will let -- I'm going to let the Plaintiff in 11 opening statement reference those parts of this agreement 12 relevant to control, but, of course, the Plaintiff needs to 13 be careful that they don't start -- they don't go beyond 14 that and say, you know, all these attorney generals said 15 DISH did something wrong and in response DISH compromised. 16 There are ways you can address this in opening statement and 17 I'm going to stop you, but if you limit it to the control 18 aspects and the specific provisions with the minimal amount 19 of context needed to make it comprehensible to the jury, I 20 don't have any problem with that.

21 When it comes to the entirety of the agreement being 2.2 admitted into evidence, we'll have to have some, 23 particularly Rule 403, discussions about that, but we can 24 put that off.

25

1

All right. Mr. Barrett, what else would the Plaintiff

22

ask the Court to address today? 1 MR. BARRETT: We don't have anything that we need 2 3 to address today that we can't address at the time that 4 documents are introduced into evidence. 5 Okay. Mr. Bicks, what about for the THE COURT: 6 Defendant? 7 I had just a question -- a couple MR. BICKS: 8 questions, Your Honor, about the jury selection process and 9 on openings, maybe -- let's just start with the openings. 10 Then the other issue I think Ms. Echtman was going to 11 address was some expert issues and it may come up quickly, 12 so it's probably worth getting on the table. 13 But let me just start with the first question the Court 14 may -- asked us, were we expecting anything from you. Ι 15 wasn't expecting anything, but my question is on the pre-instruction. When we, kind of with your help, made 16 17 changes to the language, my question: Was the Court 18 intending to give the parties the pre-instruction as we 19 revised it kind of on the fly that -- that we were going to 20 use with the jury? And then I also wanted to ask the Court 21 when it came to voir dire --2.2 THE COURT: Stop. Let's just take -- stop. Let's 23 just take one at a time. So I did go back and revise that 24 instruction in light of you-all's comments; and then when I got your stipulation saying that the internal Do Not Call 25

23

1 issues were resolved, I went back through and took the 2 discussion out about the internal Do Not Call claims. 3 I -- does anybody have any problem with that first? 4 Mr. Bicks? 5 MR. BICKS: I don't think so, but Ms. Echtman is 6 on the line and she'll correct me if I'm wrong about that, 7 but I don't think we have a problem with that. 8 MS. ECHTMAN: This is Elyse Echtman. We have no 9 problem with that. 10 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Barrett, any problem 11 with that? 12 MR. BARRETT: No, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Okay. I had not really intended to 14 send it back out to you. I think I covered it in a fairly 15 clear way. I did make all the changes that we talked about 16 and it's a good bit shorter now, fortunately, so I'm not 17 really intending to send that back out to you since it's 18 preliminary and I will clearly tell the jury the final 19 instructions govern. 20 Okay. Your next question was about voir dire, Mr. Bicks? 21 2.2 I only -- my -- this -- I'm not MR. BICKS: Yes. 23 suggesting the Court was -- I'm not giving assignments. It 24 was just a question --25 THE COURT: Right.

1	MR. BICKS: which is we went through various
2	both sides proposed voir dires, and the Court indicated what
3	you would be inclined to do and what you wouldn't. I was
4	I was asking whether or not we will get from you before we
5	do the voir dire what it is that you're going to ask
6	THE COURT: No.
7	MR. BICKS: so we can keep track of it kind of
8	against something that we know is going to be happening.
9	THE COURT: No. You'll just need to I will
10	give you an opportunity before I require you to exercise
11	your peremptory challenges to identify anything I have not
12	asked that you would like me to ask, and you'll be able to
13	do that outside the jury's presence, either generally to
14	address with all the potential jurors or something specific
15	as to one juror, but we'll just take that up in the
16	courtroom at the time.
17	MR. BICKS: Okay. Understood.
18	And then, Your Honor, can I ask you some questions
19	about the jury selection process again, just the logistics?
20	THE COURT: Okay.
21	MR. BICKS: When in terms of I'm just trying
22	to think practically of our ability to look at the
23	questionnaire and and have time to review it before the
24	selection process. Will the Court give us some time to take
25	a look at it the questionnaires before we start jury

1	selection?

2	THE COURT: Yeah, as I I've asked the clerk, as
3	those questionnaires are filled out, to go ahead and copy
4	them and to distribute them. I mean, they won't bring them
5	down to you one at a time, but they'll bring them down to
6	you in small batches as they are completed and you'll have
7	some time to look at them. Now, you know, there may be some
8	that are filled out at the very last minute and you might
9	not have as much time to look at those as the one you got 45
10	minutes earlier, but, you know, I am anticipating that you
11	will have some time to look through them.
12	And then, of course, you know, while I'm asking them
13	questions, you'll have them in front of you so they're
14	not that complicated. They are really pretty
15	straightforward, so to my mind, there's not a lot I mean,
16	it doesn't take but a couple minutes to look at it, which
17	can easily be done while I'm talking to the jurors. So I'm
18	not promising you an hour to look through all these things
19	before we start jury selection, but I think you will have
20	adequate time given how short the questionnaires are.
21	MR. BICKS: No, that will be perfect and thank you
22	for that.
23	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
24	MR. BICKS: On the question of the jury list
25	and I know the Court indicated there would be only one copy

of jury questionnaires per side, but I was wondering, 1 because our clients will be there and, you know, other 2 3 members of our trial team, is it possible to get more than 4 one copy of the jury list so that people can kind of know 5 who we're speaking with during the oral voir dire? 6 THE COURT: Yeah, I don't have -- the clerk will 7 give you three or four copies of that. That's not a 8 problem. 9 MR. BICKS: Okay. And thank you for that. 10 The other thing could I say to the Court is I -- we will be working with a jury consultant and I didn't want the 11 12 Court to be surprised about that. I wanted to tell you that 13 and then also ask you if it would be permissible for her --14 her name is Lee Meihls -- for Lee to sit with me at the 15 counsel table. She's aware of all the Court's rules. 16 Obviously, she's -- has done this before, but I wanted to 17 ask your permission for that and also tell you ahead of time 18 that she would be there. 19 THE COURT: All right. That's okay. You can have 20 who you want at counsel table. My husband has started 21 watching this horrible show about a jury consultant. Have 2.2 you-all seen it? 23 MR. BICKS: Yes. 24 THE COURT: Oh, my gosh. I cannot bear to watch 25 But I assume she will not have an earpiece and whisper it.

JA004950

1	in the courtroom and behave inappropriately. TV is an awful
2	thing sometimes. But subject to her, you know, behaving
3	appropriately, I'm totally fine with her sitting there with
4	you during jury selection. So I do tell jurors during jury
5	selection to disregard what they see on TV because it's so
6	ridiculous. But in any event, that's fine, Mr. Bicks.
7	MR. BICKS: Thank you. And she will, of course,
8	be a professional. I can assure you of that.
9	Just again a question on the openings, Judge, in terms
10	of the parties exchanged kind of information about what
11	we would be going into in the openings. I guess the
12	Plaintiffs are saying they will not display any documents.
13	I've given them a list of the evidence that I intend to show
14	during my opening. It's exhibits that neither side has
15	objected to and we've worked all that out in in a very
16	nice way and I think we're in pretty good shape.
17	The one issue that just came up prior to this call is I
18	had told Mr. Barrett that I'll also I haven't finished
19	them yet, but with the documents that everyone agrees are
20	already fair game, if you will, in the openings, I'm going
21	to put together a graphic timeline of some of the evidence
22	that the jury is going to hear to kind of help them see
23	what's going on and frame the evidence. I had not intended
24	to turn over my timeline, just like I'm not saying to them,
25	"Can you please give me an outline of everything you're

1	going to say?" And I in most courts, because it's based
2	on evidence that everyone agrees is going to be admissible,
3	I haven't had to do that, but I didn't want to have any
4	dispute if I suddenly started showing a timeline and there
5	was some expectation that they had to see it ahead of time.
6	I will tell the Court I haven't finished it yet
7	because, you know, I'm still working on it, but and I did
8	also indicate to the other side I gave them a couple
9	things from the DISH's website of products and just a little
10	company history and things like that that I may use, but I
11	wanted to make sure we didn't have any confusion or any kind
12	of objections and we were all on the same page here.
13	MR. GLASSER: So this is Brian Glasser. I mean, I
14	don't need to see it long in advance, but I don't think I've
15	ever been in a trial in each state where you didn't at least
16	see the demonstratives the other guy was going to use before
17	they showed them to the jury. So I think in the morning you
18	should show it to us.
19	THE COURT: Mr. Bicks.
20	MR. BICKS: Yeah, I don't want to have a
21	hullabaloo over it. It's just an interesting thing. I
22	don't If they're going to write something I think
23	Mr. Glasser said they're using an ELMO or you know, I
24	don't see anything that they're even going to say and, you
25	know, things that I may be displaying that are of the

evidence, it's pretty much giving kind of a road map of 1 2 everything that I'm going to say, which -- but I'll do 3 whatever the Court wants me to do. 4 THE COURT: Yeah. Well, if you are going to use a 5 prepared document that's not an exhibit during your opening 6 statement, I would ask you to give it to them, you know, 7 before your opening statement starts so they have a hard 8 copy in front of them. 9 And, you know, I hope we won't have any problems about 10 that because, obviously, you could write on a piece of big 11 white paper your timeline as you are making your opening 12 statement and you wouldn't have to show that in advance, but 13 that's a different experience and occurs in real time. 14 Whereas, when you put a document up there that's been 15 prepared in advance, the whole thing is in front of the jury 16 at one time and seems -- seems only fair to share anything 17 like that with each other in advance. 18 But that said, you don't have to do it but -- I mean, whenever you get it finished, just if you'd show it to them 19 20 sometime on Monday. I would hope there wouldn't be any 21 problems about that. I have no problem with your using it, 2.2 assuming it's accurate. So is that clear? 23 MR. BICKS: Fine. I will -- yes. Thank you for 24 that guidance. I'm glad we discussed it. 25 MR. BARRETT: Your Honor, if I may. This is John

30

1	Barrett. On that point, we may have some demonstrative
2	exhibits that we intend to use with our expert witness just
3	to explain the process that she employed to do her work.
4	Would the same rule apply there, we would give it to DISH
5	counsel before we, I guess, put the witness on the stand?
6	THE COURT: I would very much appreciate that.
7	Anything you're going to show to a witness while the witness
8	is on the stand should be disclosed before the witness gets
9	up there. Otherwise, we have delay. So as soon as you can
10	do that, that would be very helpful. You-all have been
11	really good about working through problems and I think it
12	facilitates that if you share those things in advance, so I
13	would definitely expect you to do that.
14	Okay. I believe, Mr. Bicks, you mentioned Ms. Echtman
15	might have something to raise?
16	MR. BICKS: Yeah, and let me just one other
17	heads up, Your Honor, so you're not it's not a surprise.
18	We will probably bring to the Court's attention a recent
19	case that came down by way of just a quick notice of
20	supplemental authority because I think it bears on the jury
21	instructions and everything else. I didn't want the Court
22	to be surprised. It's a recent ruling that came out of the
23	Northern District of West Virginia in an agency case in
24	telemarketing which says that giving scripts because
25	telemarketing is legal, giving somebody a script and having

them be an authorized retailer is not evidence of agency. 1 2 And we'll file it. I just didn't want the Court to see some 3 ECF filing and wondering what's going on. 4 THE COURT: All right. 5 MR. BICKS: And we'll be just -- we'll be filing 6 I just want to let the Court know that. that. 7 THE COURT: Thank you. 8 MR. BICKS: So I'll turn it over to Ms. Echtman on 9 this other issue. 10 THE COURT: Okay. MS. ECHTMAN: Your Honor, first I have one more 11 12 housekeeping issue that I want to bring up. And this is 13 Elyse Echtman. We have two paralegals who are working with 14 us for DISH, James Cangelosi and Elizabeth Walker. Thev 15 went to court to get passes to bring electronics into the 16 courtroom and Your Honor had said that paralegals would be 17 eligible to get those passes, but I don't think that the 18 Clerk's office realized that. So I wanted to ask you if we 19 should be getting an order for you -- from you so they can 20 bring their phones and laptops with them into the 21 courthouse. 2.2 THE COURT: Okay. Hold on a second. 23 (Discussion between the Court and Ms. Sanders, not 24 recorded.) 25 THE COURT: Are they coming today or Monday?



1	MS. ECHTMAN: They can come back today. I think
2	they had gone in yesterday to get their passes and they were
3	told that the Clerk's office couldn't give them to them. We
4	are delivering our exhibits to the courthouse today, so they
5	could come this afternoon.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Sanders will work on that
7	and get that worked out. When they come, if they'll ask for
8	her, she'll facilitate that.
9	MS. ECHTMAN: Okay. I'll have them come today and
10	ask for Ms. Sanders. Thank you very much.
11	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
12	MS. ECHTMAN: The other issue actually was one
13	that Mr. Barrett had said he wanted to raise about exhibits
14	to be used with experts. I don't think any of it actually
15	impacts the opening statements. So if Mr. Barrett still
16	wants to raise these issues, I think we can push this over
17	to Monday. I don't think we need to deal with it over the
18	phone.
19	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Barrett, that's
20	agreeable?
21	MR. BARRETT: I think that's fine, Your Honor.
22	THE COURT: All right. Good.
23	The let's see. I think that covers the main things
24	I wanted to talk to you-all about, which was the weather,
25	the removal of the internal Do Not Call List issues from the

case and the shortening, I hope, a bit on there, and then 1 2 whatever you-all wanted to talk about. So if there's 3 nothing else, I think we can probably stop. 4 You can communicate with Marlene about any technical 5 issues, other logistical problems, any weather-related 6 She'll be on the lookout with her e-mail this problems. 7 weekend and be able to get in touch with me. I hope that 8 won't be necessary, but if we do have any changes. 9 And the court reporter I know has had some discussions 10 with you-all as well. We did get an assignment for the court reporter. She is certified in realtime, so I -- is 11 12 there anything I need to address with you-all about that? 13 No? MS. ECHTMAN: Your Honor --14 15 MR. BARRETT: This is John Barrett. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Barrett. 17 MR. BARRETT: No, Your Honor. This is John 18 Barrett. 19 THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Echtman, were you going to 20 say something? 21 MS. ECHTMAN: Yes. I was going to say that our 2.2 team had been reaching out to see if we could get realtime 23 and I think we had initially been told it would not be 24 available, so we're very happy to hear that it is. So we'll 25 just talk with our technical people to make sure we can get

it set up so we can see it. We're also interested in 1 2 getting dailies. I think with realtime we should be able to 3 get daily transcripts based on the realtime feed. So thank 4 you very much. We're happy to hear that. 5 THE COURT: All right. I don't know if she is 6 going to be able to do dailies or not, but I think she can 7 comply with the realtime. You-all can set that up either 8 through cables in the courtroom or it might be easier to do 9 it just through an Internet link. 10 Do you need anything from me, Ms. Sanders, in order to 11 do that? 12 THE CLERK: I don't think so. 13 THE COURT: No. All right. I'll let you work 14 that out with the court reporter and Ms. Sanders. 15 Okay. Anything else for the Plaintiff? 16 MR. BARRETT: No. Thank you, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: The Defendant? 18 MR. BICKS: No. Thank you, Your Honor, for all 19 your time. 20 THE COURT: All right. Great. Well, I appreciate 21 everything you-all have done. I feel like we're in great 2.2 shape to try this case efficiently and fairly and do very 23 much appreciate you-all working through everything in 24 advance. You've done really -- I know it's been --25 actually, I am sure I have no idea how much work it has

1	been, but I think I have some appreciation for how much work
2	it has been. I know it has required a lot of your time and
3	attention, but I do think it's going to make a huge
4	difference in getting the case to the jury in a in a fair
5	and clear way, and I really appreciate all the work you-all
6	have done on that, and I'm looking forward to being with you
7	on Monday. I'll anticipate opening court approximately
8	10:30 and I'll see you then. All right. Thanks.
9	(Telephone conference concluded at 11:35 a.m.)
10	
11	
12	CERTIFICATE
13	I, LORI RUSSELL, RMR, CRR, United States District Court Reporter for the Middle District of North Carolina, DO
14	HEREBY CERTIFY:
15	That the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of
16	the proceedings had in the within-entitled action; that I reported the same in stenotype to the best of my ability and
17	thereafter reduced same to typewriting through the use of Computer-Aided Transcription.
18	
19	hori Rungel
20	Date: 3/1/17
21	Official Court Reporter
22	
23	
24	
25	



EXHIBIT 83

EXHIBIT 83



TX 102-004222

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA

THOMAS H. KRAKAUER,	* Case No. 1:14CV333
Plaintiff,	*
	* * Greensboro North Carolina
VS.	* Greensboro, North Carolina* January 10, 2017
DISH NETWORK, L.L.C.,	* 11:55 a.m.
Defendant.	*
*********	* * * * * *
TP:	ANSCRIPT OF TRIAL
	NORABLE CATHERINE C. EAGLES,
UNITED STATES	DISTRICT JUDGE, and a jury.
APPEARANCES:	
For the Plaintiff:	JOHN W. BARRETT, ESQUIRE BRIAN A. GLASSER, ESQUIRE
	Bailey & Glasser, LLP
	209 Capitol Street Charleston, West Virginia 25301
	MATTHEW P. MCCUE, ESQUIRE Law Office of Matthew P. McCue
	1 South Avenue, Third Floor
	Natick, MA 01760
	JACOB M. NORRIS, ESQUIRE The Norris Law Firm
	1033 Bullard Court, Suite 207
	Raleigh, North Carolina 27615
For the Defendant:	PETER A. BICKS, ESQUIRE ELYSE D. ECHTMAN, ESQUIRE
	JOHN L. EWALD, ESQUIRE
	Orrick Herrington & Sutcliffe, LLP 51 West 52nd Street
	New York, New York 10019



1	K	ICHARD J. KESHIAN, ESQUIRE ilpatrick Townsend & Stockton, LLP
2		001 W. Fourth Street inston-Salem, North Carolina 27101
3		
4		ori Russell, RMR, CRR .O. Box 20593
5		inston-Salem, North Carolina 27120
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		led by stenotype reporter.
25	Transcript produced by	Computer-Aided Transcription.



1	PROCEEDINGS
2	THE COURT: All right. Good morning. We're ready to
3	get started with jury selection.
4	My intention is to ask the clerk to send for the jurors and
5	they'll we'll need to rearrange a little in here so that the
6	jurors have someplace to sit.
7	And while we're waiting on them, if there are any
8	housekeeping matters, we can take those up.
9	I know you all have not you all have had maybe 15
10	minutes to look at the questionnaires and it's noon, so
11	realistically you're going to have the lunch break to look at
12	them as well.
13	So where Marlene, where will the jurors sit, in the
14	THE CLERK: On the Plaintiff's side in the back.
15	THE COURT: In the back. Okay. So everything is all
16	right?
17	THE CLERK: I believe so.
18	THE COURT: Okay. All right. So if you would call
19	downstairs and ask them to bring the jurors up.
20	THE CLERK: I'm going to have to go get them.
21	THE COURT: You have to go get them. All right. If
22	you would go get them.
23	That means we can't do anything important while she's gone,
24	but
25	MR. GLASSER: Your Honor, after you send the jury to

1 lunch, we do have a housekeeping matter that may take 10 minutes. We've agreed on 95 percent of the redactions on the assurance of compliance. There's a couple paragraphs we're arguing about we would like to get sorted out so we can clean up the exhibit. THE COURT: All right. We'll do that at lunch. And you all saw the questionnaire specific to this case and each got a copy of that, right? MR. BICKS: Yes. MR. BICKS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors (Pause in the proceedings.)		
 assurance of compliance. There's a couple paragraphs we're arguing about we would like to get sorted out so we can clean up the exhibit. THE COURT: All right. We'll do that at lunch. And you all saw the questionnaire specific to this case and each got a copy of that, right? MR. BICKS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 	1	lunch, we do have a housekeeping matter that may take 10
 arguing about we would like to get sorted out so we can clean up the exhibit. THE COURT: All right. We'll do that at lunch. And you all saw the questionnaire specific to this case and each got a copy of that, right? MR. BICKS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in. 	2	minutes. We've agreed on 95 percent of the redactions on the
 b up the exhibit. THE COURT: All right. We'll do that at lunch. And you all saw the questionnaire specific to this case and each got a copy of that, right? MR. BICKS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in. 	3	assurance of compliance. There's a couple paragraphs we're
 THE COURT: All right. We'll do that at lunch. And you all saw the questionnaire specific to this case and each got a copy of that, right? MR. BICKS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in. 	4	arguing about we would like to get sorted out so we can clean
 And you all saw the questionnaire specific to this case and each got a copy of that, right? MR. BICKS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in. 	5	up the exhibit.
 a cach got a copy of that, right? MR. BICKS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in. 	6	THE COURT: All right. We'll do that at lunch.
9 MR. BICKS: Yes. 10 THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors 11 who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the 12 specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. 13 A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health 14 issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of 15 thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. 16 All right. 17 (Pause in the proceedings.) 18 THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for 19 lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it 20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	7	And you all saw the questionnaire specific to this case and
10 THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in.	8	each got a copy of that, right?
11 who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the 12 specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. 13 A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health 14 issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of 15 thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. 16 All right. 17 (Pause in the proceedings.) 18 THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for 19 lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it 20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	9	MR. BICKS: Yes.
12 specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out. 13 A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health 14 issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of 15 thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. 16 All right. 17 (Pause in the proceedings.) 18 THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for 19 lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it 20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	10	THE COURT: Okay. And then there were a few jurors
A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in.	11	who I think this was actually mostly duplicative of the
14 issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of 15 thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. 16 All right. 17 (Pause in the proceedings.) 18 THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for 19 lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it 20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	12	specific questionnaire, the one we always have them fill out.
15 thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay. 16 All right. 17 (Pause in the proceedings.) 18 THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for 19 lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it 20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	13	A couple of people did indicate some specifics about health
All right. (Pause in the proceedings.) THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in.	14	issues or family members with court appearances, that kind of
17 (Pause in the proceedings.) 18 THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for 19 lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it 20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	15	thing. So I think she showed that to you as well. Yes. Okay.
THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it goes as to the best time to take a break. (Pause in the proceedings.) (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in.	16	All right.
19 lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it 20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	17	(Pause in the proceedings.)
20 goes as to the best time to take a break. 21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	18	THE COURT: And we probably won't we'll stop for
21 (Pause in the proceedings.) 22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	19	lunch certainly no later than one o'clock. We'll see how it
22 (Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.) 23 THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors 24 come in.	20	goes as to the best time to take a break.
THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors come in.	21	(Pause in the proceedings.)
24 come in.	22	(Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.)
	23	THE COURT: You can remain seated while the jurors
25 (Pause in the proceedings.)	24	come in.
	25	(Pause in the proceedings.)



1	THE CLERK: Judge, we have 30 jurors.
2	THE COURT: All right. Good afternoon, ladies and
3	gentlemen on the jury panel. My name is Catherine Eagles. I'm
4	a United States district judge for the Middle District of
5	North Carolina assigned to this civil term of court, and I want
6	to welcome each of you as you begin your jury service and thank
7	you for braving the elements to get here this morning. I know
8	we had we were hoping to get this trial started yesterday,
9	but that probably would have been a bad idea given the weather.
10	So we appreciate you all being here today for us to get started
11	with this case.
12	I know that when people are summoned for jury service they
13	do so at some sacrifice to other plans in their lives, and for
14	some of you, you have to travel a pretty good distance. This
15	is federal court and the Middle District goes from South
16	Carolina to Virginia. So I know some of you really had a hike
17	to get here this morning. I will certainly do my best to see
18	that your time is used efficiently while you are here.
19	Our jury system is one of the things that sets this nation
20	apart from others. Jury service is one of the highest callings
21	of citizenship and by participating in this process, you are
22	fulfilling one of the guarantees set forth by our nation's
23	founders over 200 years ago, the right to decide disputes by
24	trial by jury. In our system of justice, jurors, not judges,
25	determine the facts. I'm not going to decide who wins or loses



1	this case. The jury is going to make that decision.
2	In this case that we're about to start on, we will select
3	at least eight people for the jury, but before we do that, I
4	will have each of you sworn in for your jury service this in
5	this case, so please listen to the clerk.
6	(The prospective jurors were duly sworn.)
7	THE COURT: Please say "I do."
8	(Prospective jurors complied with the request.)
9	THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated.
10	THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we are
11	ready to try I've called for trial the case of Thomas
12	Krakauer against DISH Network, L.L.C. This is a civil case.
13	It is a dispute between the Plaintiff, Thomas Krakauer, and the
14	Defendant, DISH Network, L.L.C. It is not a criminal case
15	where someone might go to jail. If we don't need you in this
16	case, they are picking a jury in a criminal case down on the
17	first floor, so we might be trading off on jurors some. But
18	this case is a civil case.
19	The Plaintiff, Thomas is Thomas Krakauer.
20	If you would stand, please, Dr. Krakauer.
21	He's seated he's standing there with his hand raised.
22	He is represented by his attorneys in this case.
23	And if each of you would stand when I call your name:
24	Brian Glasser, John Barrett, Matthew McCue, and Matthew Norris.
25	All right. Thank you. You can be seated.



JURY SELECTION

The Defendant is DISH Network, L.L.C, who is present in
 court through their representative Lawrence Katzin. There is
 Mr. Katzin standing on the other side. He is represented - DISH is represented by Peter Bicks, Elyse Echtman, John Ewald,
 and Richard Keshian.

6

All right. Thank you.

7 Now, this case concerns the federal law which establishes 8 the National Do Not Call Registry. That allows folks to opt out of receiving sales calls on their residential phone lines. 9 10 This is a class action involving the Telephone Consumer 11 Protection Act. You may hear that referred to as the TCPA. And the Plaintiff, Thomas Krakauer, seeks to recover money 12 13 damages on behalf of himself and a class of individuals from the Defendant, DISH Network, for telephone calls made by a 14 company called Satellite Systems Network, or SSN, to phone 15 16 numbers that were allegedly on the National Do Not Call list. 17 So a class action is a lawsuit that is brought by one or more people on behalf of a larger group of people who have 18 similar legal claims. All of these people together are called 19 20 a class. In this case, the class is composed of all persons 21 whose telephone numbers were on the National Do Not Call 22 Registry for at least 30 days, but who nonetheless received 23 telemarketing calls from SSN, that's Satellite Systems Network, to promote DISH between May 1st, 2010, and August 1st, 2011. 24 25 Thomas Krakauer is the representative of this class and his

JA004967

lawyers are also representing these class members. Your
 verdict here will be binding on all class members, as well as
 on DISH.

Now, this statute, the Telephone Consumer Protection Act, 4 5 allows persons who receive calls -- telephone calls in violation of the Act to recover damages up to \$500 each. 6 The Plaintiff contends that DISH is liable for phone calls made in 7 8 violation of the Act by its agent, SSN. And the Defendant, DISH, contends that SSN was not its agent and was not acting 9 10 within its authority, but was an independent contractor; and 11 that in any event, Dr. Krakauer has not proven that the phone calls violated the Act. 12

So that's a two-sentence summary of what the case is about.
It's a little more complicated than that, but that gives you a basic overview.

16 Now, as jurors, it will be your duty to listen to the 17 evidence and determine the truth of this matter. You are the judges of the facts, and you will listen to the witnesses and 18 19 evaluate their credibility, that is, their believability. 20 You'll consider any exhibits, such as documents or photographs. 21 You will weigh all of the evidence and then you will determine 22 what happened back in 2010 and 2011. You will apply the law 23 that I will give to you to those facts. It is your duty to apply the law as I will give it to you and not as you think it 24 is or might like it to be. 25



1	If anything I tell you about the law is different from what
2	you thought based on something you read online or studied in
3	school or saw on TV or different from how you might like the
4	law to be if you were in Congress passing the laws that apply
5	to the citizens of this state, then it is your duty to follow
6	my instructions on the law and to set aside your personal views
7	of what you think the law is or might like it to be. This is
8	important because justice requires that everyone who comes to
9	court on the same issue be treated the same way and have the
10	same law applied.
11	We don't make it up as we go along. I'm not just sitting
12	up here pulling stuff out of the wind. Congress has passed the
13	laws and that's what we all are supposed to follow. If we made
14	it up as we went along or if we went by personal preferences or
15	personal views, that would be arbitrary and, generally
16	speaking, arbitrary is not good and we don't like to do that in
17	courtrooms. So it's one of the reasons it's important for you
18	to follow the law.
19	We also don't reach verdicts based on personal biases,
20	stereotypes or general opinions. Juries base their verdicts on
21	evidence offered in the courtroom in the presence of all the
22	parties under oath where the evidence is subject to questioning
23	and examination in the presence of everyone who has an interest
24	in the matter.
25	I particularly want to caution you about the law you may

1	have heard about on TV entertainment shows. You know, you can
2	talk about, back in the, day Perry Mason. Then you come
3	forward. Maybe there's Matlock. Maybe you're a Law & Order
4	fan. I think you can watch Law & Order 24 hours a day if you
5	have the right cable package, but I'm I know this is going
6	to shock everybody, but on television shows, they make stuff
7	up. Okay. Even in reality shows they make things up. On TV
8	they do not know what the law is that applies in this courtroom
9	in this case. So if you've picked anything up from watching
10	television, whether it's Judge Judy, who seems to be a very
11	nice lady if a bit stern, or, you know, some other TV show like
12	that, just really, please, put it aside. All right. I'm going
13	to tell you everything you need to know about the law that
14	applies in this case and you should take your instructions from
15	me, not from some TV judge or TV actor, okay?
16	Now, we're ready to start with jury selection. Fourteen
17	people are going to be called over here in the jury box.
18	There's a couple of seats just right outside the jury box, but
19	if you're in those seats, you're still in the jury as far as
20	we're concerned. I have a number of questions to ask folks.
21	Some folks may be excused if there is a reason they cannot be
22	fair in this case or if one of the parties decides to exercise
23	its right to excuse a juror. If we do have a juror excused, we
24	may refill those seats. So I do need everyone in the courtroom
25	to listen to the questions even if you're not seated in the

1 jury box at the very beginning.

2	If at any time you cannot hear or understand me, please
3	raise your hand so I can repeat it. I will ask all of you to
4	listen carefully. Sometimes the second time around, if we have
5	a juror who is excused and another juror takes the place of
6	that juror, I shorten the questions up a little bit to save
7	time and be efficient, so please listen the first time through.
8	You have each filled out a questionnaire that covers a lot of
9	things I might ordinarily ask you to answer out loud in court,
10	but there will be some follow-up questions for those of you who
11	make it into the box.
12	First, just let me confirm all of you filled out the
13	questionnaire. Is there anyone who did not fill out the
14	questionnaire? Okay. Good.
15	And I do also want to be sure you filled it out accurately
16	and truthfully. If at any time while you're in the jury box
17	you remember something that you didn't think of when you were
18	filling out the questionnaire, just bring it to my attention.
19	This is not uncommon. You know, we're human beings. We
20	remember what we remember. Sometimes our memory is jogged. So
21	if something comes to your mind that you forgot to put down or
22	that maybe makes one of your answers incorrect, just let me
23	know when you're in the jury box.
24	Now, the questions I will be asking you are designed to be
25	sure and to find out that whether you can be a fair and

1	impartial juror in this case. They're not designed to pry, but
2	if I do ask something that requires you to give information
3	you'd rather not state in front of the open courtroom, just let
4	me know that, and I'll figure out another way for you to
5	provide that information to me and to the parties.
6	Now, a fair and impartial juror has not made up his or her
7	mind before hearing the witnesses and seeing the evidence. A
8	fair and impartial juror can listen to the testimony and judge
9	the credibility of the witnesses. A fair and impartial juror
10	follows all of the Court's instructions, not just some of the
11	instructions, and a fair and impartial juror waits until all of
12	the evidence is presented before making up his or her mind. A
13	fair and impartial juror decides the facts of the case based on
14	the evidence, not on bias, sympathy, prejudice or past
15	experience.
16	Now, we do not ask you to put aside your common sense and
17	life experience when you come into the courtroom. Indeed, we
18	need you to bring that with you as you listen, evaluate, and
1.0	

20 and experiences helps ensure that all the evidence and all 21 aspects of the case are carefully and thoughtfully evaluated 22 during deliberations. Your life experiences provide context 23 and background, but if they mean you cannot listen to a case 24 fairly and impartially, then you do need to let me know that. 25 I do suspect that everyone in the room has received a sales

weigh the evidence. Having jurors with different backgrounds

19



1 call on the telephone at one time or another and that fact alone does not disqualify you as a juror. If it did, I think 2 it would be impossible for me to get a jury in this case. So 3 the question is not whether you've ever gotten a sales call or 4 5 whether you agree or disagree with the Do Not Call law or 6 whether these calls do or do not bother you. The question is 7 whether you can listen to the evidence in this case with an 8 open mind rendering a verdict based on that evidence and whether you can follow the law that the Court will give you. 9 10 We do -- we may ask you some questions about your experiences, 11 but that is simply to find out if those experiences are such that -- you know, they're just sort of ordinary life 12 13 experiences that constitute background or if there's something that's going to prevent you from being fair in this case. 14 15 All right. The clerk is going to call 14 of you to come into the jury box and the security officer here will help be 16 sure you get into the right seat. So please listen for your 17 name and come forward if it is called. 18

19 THE CLERK: Juror number one, which will be on the 20 first row against the wall, is Colton Wheeler. Juror number 21 two, which will be in the second seat, is Charles Lambis. 22 Juror number three is Tellie Smith. Juror number four is Tiesa 23 Smith. Juror number five is Lorri White. Juror number six is 24 Randall Richter. Juror number seven is Susan White. Juror 25 number eight on the back row against the wall is Kelly Helner.

JA004973

JURY SELECTION

1	4

1	Juror number nine is Eric Turner. Juror number ten is Karen
2	Dove. Juror number eleven is Jane Frazier. Number twelve is
3	Jean Martin. Number thirteen is Robert Jackson and number
4	fourteen is Larry Cornwell.
5	(Prospective jurors entered the jury box.)
6	THE COURT: I forgot to mention something very
7	important. We are going to take a lunch break, okay. So I
8	wanted to go ahead and get started this morning since we had a
9	little bit of a late start due to the weather, but, you know,
10	we're going to see if we can't make some progress here before
11	we all go to lunch, but I'm not going to make anybody starve.
12	All right.
13	Okay. Good afternoon again to our 14 jurors. First, if I
14	can ask if any of you know the Plaintiff, Thomas Krakauer.
15	That's Mr. Krakauer there raising his hand again. Any of you
16	know him?
17	Did any of you know his lawyers: Mr. Glasser, Mr. Barrett,
18	Mr. McCue or Mr. Norris? Mr. Norris practices in Raleigh and
19	the other folks are out of state. Okay.
20	Have any of you or anyone in your close families ever been
21	employed by DISH Network, the people who provide TV services?
22	Nobody.
23	Have any of you ever worked for a business that did work
24	directly for DISH?
25	And do any of you have any connection with any of DISH's

JA004974

1	lawyers: Mr. Bicks, Ms. Echtman, Mr. Ewald or Mr. Keshian?
2	Mr. Keshian is from North Carolina. The other folks are from
3	out of state. No. Okay.
4	And based on the little that I have told you, does anybody
5	know anything about this case? I don't think it's been in the
6	newspaper or online, but just in case. All right.
7	Now, the law does apply to individuals and to corporations,
8	and parties should not be treated differently because of that
9	status. Is there anyone here who would treat an individual
10	different from a corporation or a corporation different from an
11	individual? Anybody just got any biases that way? Everybody
12	can apply the law both to the individuals in this case,
13	Dr. Krakauer and the class members, as well as to DISH, which
14	is a limited liability company? Is there anybody who cannot do
15	that?
16	Ms. Frazier, you have some concerns about that?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: I do. I worked in the
18	corporate world former to prior to my education world
19	experience and kind of not real favorable opinions.
20	THE COURT: Okay. And are you concerned that those
21	experiences are going to prevent you from being fair to DISH?
22	Is that what you're saying?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: I'm going to try very hard
24	for them not to be, but I'm not a big corporate fan.
25	THE COURT: All right. Thank you for telling us.

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: I'm sorry.
2	THE COURT: So do you think that that is you know,
3	everybody has got their experiences and most of the time people
4	can I think they do find that they can put them aside and
5	base their verdict on only what they hear in the courtroom in
6	light of their full life experience.
7	Do you think that your opinions are such that you would
8	require DISH to prove the case to you? The Plaintiff has the
9	burden of proof in this case, as in all civil cases. So do you
10	think that your experience might prevent you from following
11	that law?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: In all honesty, DISH would
13	have to prove something to me right now.
14	THE COURT: All right.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: I'm sorry.
16	THE COURT: That's all right. Do you think that's
17	something you can set aside?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: I can try real hard.
19	THE COURT: Is that something you would you know,
20	just tell me what you think about that. Is it something
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: I'm having a lot of anxiety
22	at this point just from speaking up and then also about my
23	feelings about the corporate side of things.
24	THE COURT: All right. Hold on just a second. I
25	think

TX 102-004238

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: I want to be fair, but if
2	you ask me can I be certain I will be, I can't be certain at
3	this point.
4	THE COURT: All right. Just a second.
5	(Pause in the proceedings.)
6	THE COURT: All right. Thank you. I may come back to
7	you in a minute.
8	Now, as I mentioned, this is a class action. This means
9	that all of you, as jurors, will be deciding the case for a
10	substantial number of people who have claims here. Is there
11	anyone who has any views about class actions that would prevent
12	them from being fair or prevent them from following the law?
13	Anybody? No. All right.
14	Can I just speak with counsel briefly at the court bench
15	here?
16	(The following bench conference was recorded.)
17	THE COURT: So she also has some health issues here.
18	I would be inclined to excuse her for cause. Does anyone
19	object to that?
20	MR. GLASSER: No, ma'am.
21	MR. BICKS: We don't.
22	(Conclusion of the bench conference.)
23	THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Frazier, thank you for your
24	time. You can have a seat back in the courtroom.
25	(Excused prospective juror left the jury box.)

1	THE COURT: If the clerk would call one more juror,
2	please.
3	THE CLERK: To take her position is Amanda Cloninger.
4	(Prospective juror entered the jury box.)
5	THE COURT: All right. Good afternoon, Ms. Cloninger.
6	Do you know any of the lawyers or parties in this case?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: No.
8	THE COURT: Anybody in your you or anyone in your
9	family ever worked for DISH or worked for a business that did
10	work directly for DISH?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: (Shakes head.)
12	THE COURT: Do you have any problems applying the law
13	to individuals and corporation?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: No, ma'am.
15	THE COURT: Any feelings about class actions that
16	would prevent you from being fair?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: No, ma'am.
18	THE COURT: Okay. So now turning back to all the
19	jurors, I'm going to tell you who the witnesses are. Other
20	than Dr. Krakauer, I don't think any of them are from
21	North Carolina.
22	Is that right?
23	So you probably don't know any of them, but I'm still going
24	to tell you who they are. If you recognize any of their names
25	or know any of them, please let me know and raise your hand.

1	There's several folks from DISH who are going to testify:
2	Amir Ahmed, Michael Mills, Bruce Werner. Other folks who might
3	testify are Reji Musso, Bahar Tehranchi, who works for SSN,
4	David Hill, Tonya Maslennikov.
5	Did I get that more or less right?
6	Anya Verkhovskaya, Debra Aron, Jim DeFranco, who is also
7	with DISH, Robert Fenili, Joey Montano, also with DISH, Holly
8	McRae, Brian Taylor. No, wrong name. Brian Neylon and Blake
9	Van Emst, also with DISH, both of those folks, and John Taylor,
10	who lives in Duluth, Georgia.
11	Any of those names sound familiar to anybody?
12	Now, several of you indicated on your jury questionnaires
13	that you have served on a jury before. If you have served on a
14	jury, just raise your hand please again so we can a few of
15	you there. All right. And were any of those juries
16	criminal for you? Criminal, criminal, criminal. Okay.
17	The burden of proof in a criminal case is different. In a
18	criminal case, the Government has to prove a defendant's guilt
19	beyond a reasonable doubt. This is a civil case, so the
20	Plaintiff here has a different burden of proof and it's lower.
21	He must prove the case by the greater weight of the evidence.
22	Does that cause anybody any problems who has been on a jury
23	before? All right. You still need to be sure, just not beyond
24	a reasonable doubt sure. Okay. All right.
25	And if I can ask those jurors. Mr. Turner, anything about



TX 102-004241

1 your previous jury service that would affect your ability to be 2 fair in this case? 3 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** I don't feel comfortable, to 4 be honest with you. 5 THE COURT: Say again. 6 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** I don't feel comfortable, to 7 be honest with you. 8 THE COURT: You don't feel confident? 9 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** Comfortable. I don't at all. 10 THE COURT: Just generally being in the courtroom? 11 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** That too and just I don't feel comfortable with none of this. I ain't going to lie to 12 13 you. THE COURT: All right. Were you on a jury in a 14 15 criminal case you told me? 16 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** Yeah, it was a while ago, like 18. 17 18 THE COURT: Eighteen years ago? 19 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** No, I was 18 years old. 20 THE COURT: Oh, you were 18. I was going to say, man, 21 how old are you? You don't look that old. Okay. All right. You were 18 years old. All right. 22 23 And let me see. Ms. Martin, you were on a criminal jury. 24 Anything about that service that would prevent you from being 25 fair?



1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWELVE: No. 2 THE COURT: And, Ms. White, anything about your 3 service that would prevent you from being fair in this case? **PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN:** 4 No. 5 THE COURT: So, Mr. Turner, do you want to tell me --6 hold on just one second. Let me --7 (Pause in the proceedings.) 8 THE COURT: It looks like you have a traffic matter. 9 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE: Yep. 10 THE COURT: Yeah. Anything about that that makes 11 you -- that's obviously very different from this case. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE: 12 Yes. 13 THE COURT: Is there anything about that that makes you think you couldn't be fair? 14 15 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** Yes, I'm trying to really 16 take care of --17 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Say again. 18 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** Yes, ma'am. I've got that, 19 you know, over my head right now and then this whole courtroom 20 thing. I just -- this ain't my cup of tea. 21 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I think it's safe to say everybody would prefer not to be here. 22 23 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** And then I feel like -- I had a bad encounter with DISH, too. 24 25 THE COURT: You did. Oh, I see that now on your

JA004

TX 102-004243

1 questionnaire. Is that experience something that would make it 2 difficult for you to be fair to them, to DISH? 3 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** Yes. 4 THE COURT: Say again. 5 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** Yes, ma'am. 6 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Turner, you can step down. 7 (Excused prospective juror left the jury box.) 8 THE COURT: If you would call one more juror, please. 9 THE CLERK: To take his spot, Robbie Miller. 10 (Prospective juror entered the jury box.) 11 THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Miller, good afternoon. Do you know any of the lawyers, parties or witnesses or anything about 12 13 this case? **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** No, ma'am. 14 15 THE COURT: Do you -- have you ever worked for DISH or anyone in your family worked for -- somebody who worked for 16 17 DTSH? 18 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE: No, ma'am. 19 THE COURT: Any problems being fair to individuals, 20 corporations, and class members? 21 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE:** No, ma'am. 22 THE COURT: No problems following the law about all of 23 that? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE: No, ma'am. 25 **THE COURT:** Have you ever been on a jury before?

JA0045

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NINE: No, ma'am.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
3	All right. Let me look through some of these
4	questionnaires and talk with folks a little bit about anything
5	that comes comes up as a result of that.
6	Many let me just speak generally. I think almost
7	everybody said that they or a family member or someone close to
8	them had worked in sales, not surprisingly since there is a lot
9	of selling that goes on in our economy. Has anybody had any
10	experience with sales work that gives you any reason to think
11	you couldn't be fair in a case in which we'll be talking about
12	telephone calls which are made in an effort to sell a
13	particular product? Anybody with any concerns about that?
14	All right. And many of you, you know, mentioned that you
15	have occasion you know, you've gotten sales calls on your
16	home or mobile phone. Some of you not at all, some of you
17	often. Does anybody have any feelings about those kinds of
18	telephone calls that would prevent them from being fair in this
19	case or prevent them from following the law? All right. Thank
20	you.
21	Has anybody ever had any training about the law that
22	applies to telephone sales calls?
23	Ms. Helner, how did that come about?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: I taught law at high school
25	for about ten years. Contract law was one of the things that

we focused most of our time on and so a lot of those contracts
were current cases. Some of those were these types of cases.
THE COURT: Okay. And do how when did you
teach I take it you're not teaching that now. Or are you?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: I am not teaching that now.
My last time that I taught it was two years ago, so pretty
recent.
THE COURT: Was that sort of a civics-type class?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: It was actually business
law.
THE COURT: And, Ms. Helner, if I should tell you
something about the law that relates to these telephone calls
that's different from what you understood it to be, would you
be able to put aside what you had picked up in your other life
and follow my instructions on the law?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: It would be hard to because
it has been so ingrained since I taught it for over 10 years.
I would do my best, but it would be difficult to marry in my
head what I know versus what you might tell me.
THE COURT: This was a business law class for high
school students?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: Uh-huh.
THE COURT: Do you yourself have legal training?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
THE COURT: How much time did you spend on the law

1	that applies to the Do Not Call Registry?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: It usually was embedded
3	within the contracts section of what I taught and I spent
4	probably half of the class on contract law.
5	THE COURT: On contract law. Okay. And how how
6	was it that you talked about the Do Not Call Registry?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: I would try to pull current
8	cases and talk about them, so I would pull different things.
9	So every every semester would be a different case and those
10	have been several cases that have been in the news, so I tried
11	to pull those kinds of cases.
12	THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Ms. Helner.
13	Anybody else with any training about the Do Not Call
14	Registry?
15	Let's see. And, Mr. Lambis, it looks like your
16	brother-in-law might be a lawyer; is that right?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWO: In Ohio.
18	THE COURT: In Ohio. Okay. Ever had any
19	conversations with him about the Telephone Consumer Protection
20	Act?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWO: No, ma'am.
22	THE COURT: Anything about that family relationship
23	that would make it hard for you to be fair in this case?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWO: No, ma'am.
25	THE COURT: And you indicated that you have had some



1 negative experiences with a telemarketer along the way. Would 2 you be able to put that aside and base your verdict on the 3 evidence? PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWO: 4 Yes. 5 THE COURT: And, Mr. Smith, you have had a DISH --6 you've been a subscriber to DISH's services in the past; is 7 that right? 8 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE:** I just put down -- I thought 9 it meant any of them. I don't know if it was them, so I just 10 said yeah because I'm thinking all of them was included in 11 that. THE COURT: 12 Oh. 13 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE:** I was with Direct, which my 14 situation was --15 THE COURT: So your situation was with DirecTV, not 16 DISH. 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE: Yes. 18 **THE COURT:** Thank you for clarifying that. It looks like you maybe had a negative experience with them. 19 20 PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE: Yes. 21 THE COURT: You won't hold that against DISH? **PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE:** 22 No. 23 THE COURT: Anything about that that's going to prevent you from being fair and impartial in this case? 24 25 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE:** No.

JA004986

1	THE COURT: And did any of those negative experiences
2	have to do with telephone solicitations?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE: (Shakes head.)
4	THE COURT: And, let's see, Ms. Smith, it looks like
5	you have had a couple of totally different court matters along
6	the way. Anything about those court experiences for you and
7	family members that would make it hard for you to be fair in
8	this case?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOUR: No, ma'am.
10	THE COURT: Thank you.
11	And, Ms. White, it looks like you've had some negative
12	experiences with telemarketers and other maybe some cable or
13	satellite TV companies. Not DISH I take it.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: Me? There are two of us.
15	THE COURT: Two. All right. This is Lorri.
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: Yes.
17	THE COURT: And is there anything about those negative
18	experiences that's going to prevent you from being fair in this
19	case?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: I don't think so.
21	THE COURT: You're not going to hold it against DISH
22	that you've had a bad experience with some other cable company?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: No.
24	THE COURT: And you indicated that some personal
25	views about the effectiveness of the Do Not Call Registry. Is

1 that something that you're going to hold against DISH in this case or that would cause you not to be fair? 2 3 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE:** I don't think so. 4 THE COURT: Let's see. Mr. Richter, you indicated you 5 have been part of a class action lawsuit before? 6 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX:** Well, just in the sense of 7 being one of the class --8 THE COURT: Okay. All right. 9 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX:** -- and getting some award 10 based on that. Not intimately, just as one of many. 11 THE COURT: All right. So you've gotten some mailings about it? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: 13 Yes. And you recall making some recovery either 14 THE COURT: of money or benefits? 15 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX:** Yes, absolutely. 16 17 **THE COURT:** Is there anything about that, Mr. Richter, 18 that's going to prevent you from being fair in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: 19 No. 20 THE COURT: Is it going to cause you to be more 21 favorable to the Plaintiff in this case? PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: 22 No. 23 **THE COURT:** You indicated some negative experiences with a company, not DISH, that's provided cable or satellite TV 24 25 services in the past.

JA004988

1 PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: Just, you know -- just the general getting things hooked up or it not working well or, you 2 know, just maintenance items. 3 THE COURT: So nothing of a nature that would prevent 4 you from being fair in this case? 5 PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: 6 No. 7 THE COURT: Thank you. You also said some negative 8 experiences with telemarketers. Anything about that that's 9 going to prevent you from being fair to DISH or to the 10 Plaintiff? PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: 11 No. THE COURT: And, Mr. Richter, you had a civil matter 12 completely unrelated to anything like this. 13 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX:** Yes. 14 15 THE COURT: Anything about that court experience that's going to prevent you from being fair in this case? 16 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: No. 18 THE COURT: No. I usually don't ask about family law 19 matters because it's kind of like traffic tickets. Everybody 20 has had some experience there. Anything about that that's going to prevent you from being fair? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR SIX: 22 No. 23 THE COURT: Thank you. 24 And now turning to the other Ms. White. Your spouse is a 25 retired attorney?

JA004989

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN: Yes.
2	THE COURT: Have you ever had any conversations with
3	him about the Telephone Consumer Protection Act or the Do Not
4	Call Registry?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN: No.
6	THE COURT: Anything about his work that would prevent
7	you from following the law in this case?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN: No.
9	THE COURT: And you, like most many folks, have had
10	some negative experiences with companies providing cable or
11	satellite TV services and with telemarketers. I take it that
12	was not with DISH.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN: No, it wasn't with DISH.
14	THE COURT: Anything about those negative experiences
15	that's going to prevent you from being fair or cause you to be
16	harder on DISH or not be fair to them in any way?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN: No, ma'am.
18	THE COURT: Thank you.
19	(Pause in the proceedings.)
20	THE COURT: Let's see. Ms. Helner, you mentioned some
21	health concerns.
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: Yes, ma'am.
23	THE COURT: How are you doing?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: (Gesturing.)
25	THE COURT: If you were selected to serve on the jury,

1	we could probably move you to a place where you weren't up
2	there in the corner. Would that help? Maybe?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: Maybe.
4	THE COURT: And would you be able, if your health
5	issues did flare up, to let me know that so we could take a
6	break and you could
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: I believe I would.
8	THE COURT: All right. And is that a problem that you
9	experience on a daily basis in a way that interferes with your
10	ability to
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: Absolutely.
12	THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Ms. Helner.
13	(Pause in the proceedings.)
14	THE COURT: Ms. Cloninger, you indicated you have
15	had you've been a DISH customer in the past; is that right?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: (Nods head.)
17	THE COURT: How long ago was that?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: Probably 30 years.
19	THE COURT: So a long time. Okay. Anything about
20	that experience that's going to affect you at all in this case?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: No, ma'am.
22	THE COURT: You're going to be able to treat DISH just
23	like any other company or business or individual?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR ELEVEN: (Nods head.)
25	THE COURT: Thank you.



TX 102-004253

1	(Pause in the proceedings.)
2	THE COURT: And, Ms. Martin, you also are on the Do
3	Not Call Registry and have some thoughts about that. Are your
4	personal views about the effectiveness of that such that it
5	would give you any problems in being fair in this case?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWELVE: No.
7	THE COURT: So you understand the question is not
8	whether it's a good law or a law that works, but whether
9	there's been a violation, whether the Plaintiff has proven that
10	by the greater weight of the evidence and whether DISH is
11	responsible for that.
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWELVE: Right.
13	THE COURT: Can you hold the Plaintiff to that burden
14	of proof?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWELVE: I think so.
16	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Martin.
17	And, Mr. Jackson, you've had some negative experiences with
18	other cable and satellite TV services and telemarketers.
19	Anything about that that's going to prevent you from being fair
20	to DISH in this case?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR THIRTEEN: I don't think it would
22	prevent me from being fair and weighing the evidence. I do
23	have some very strong opinions about telemarketers in general.
24	THE COURT: And so, you know, that's lots of people
25	have personal views; and if we kicked everybody off with strong

personal views, I won't have any jurors then either.
So but I do want to be sure that those personal views
are not going to interfere with your ability to be fair to DISH
or to the Plaintiff in this case. You're not going to say,
"Oh, I don't like telemarketing calls. Therefore, the
Plaintiff wins. I don't care what the evidence is," for
example. I need to be sure you're not going to do that.
Do you think you can hold the Plaintiff to the burden of
proof in this case?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR THIRTEEN: Yes, ma'am.
THE COURT: And can you be fair to DISH and listen to
their evidence with an open mind?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR THIRTEEN: I think so, yes, ma'am.
THE COURT: It looks like you are a DISH subscriber
now and have not had negative experiences.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR THIRTEEN: Correct.
THE COURT: Is that going to cause you to be un to
be biased in favor of DISH?
PROSPECTIVE JUROR THIRTEEN: No.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Jackson.
(Pause in the proceedings.)
THE COURT: And, Mr. Cornwell, you're the one I have a
little trouble seeing back there.
PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN: Yes.
THE COURT: Good afternoon. It looks like you've

33

1 you and your wife both work for the telephone company; is that 2 right? 3 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN:** That's correct. 4 THE COURT: Okay. And have you had any negative 5 experiences with a company that provides cable or satellite TV services? 6 7 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN:** No, I haven't. 8 THE COURT: And you indicated you have had some 9 negative experiences with telemarketers. Is there anything 10 about that that's going to prevent you from being fair in this 11 case? **PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN:** Nothing at all. 12 13 THE COURT: And anything about your views on the effectiveness or lack of effectiveness of the Do Not Call 14 Registry that's going to cause you to be biased or not fair in 15 this case? 16 17 PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN: No. 18 THE COURT: All right. If I can speak to counsel at 19 the corner here just briefly. 20 (The following bench conference was recorded.) 21 THE COURT: As to Ms. Helner, who is the juror -- so 22 she -- I think given her health issues and her answers to the 23 questions, I'd be inclined to let her go for cause. 24 MR. GLASSER: No objection. 25 MR. BICKS: The thing when I was listening, Judge, is



1 that she -- she's currently working and she's teaching in front 2 of people. 3 THE COURT: Absolutely. Sometimes you hear people saying things 4 MR. BICKS: 5 because they're --6 THE COURT: She's actually not teaching. She's in 7 school administration now on her chart. 8 MR. BICKS: She's actively out there. 9 THE COURT: Absolutely. 10 MR. BICKS: So, you know, that's my concern. 11 THE COURT: Yeah. Well, I'm -- you know, I sort of take her at her word and she's expressed concern about her 12 13 ability to follow the law. I don't require much, but I do require that. That was really my concern about her. With her 14 health -- I tend to agree with you that the health alone would 15 16 not be enough. 17 MR. BICKS: When you were saying "follow the law," I didn't quite -- her experience of teaching some classes in high 18 19 school --20 THE COURT: You know, I agree with you. It shouldn't 21 prevent her from following the law, but she said it might. 22 That's really all I can go with, so I think I'm going to let 2.3 her go. 24 MR. GLASSER: No objection. 25 (Conclusion of the bench conference.)

1	THE COURT: All right. Ms. Helner, if you can get out
2	of there, I'm going to let you step down and have a seat in the
3	back of the courtroom.
4	(Excused prospective juror left the jury box.)
5	THE COURT: And would you call one more juror.
6	THE CLERK: Nancy Burgess.
7	(Prospective juror entered the jury box.)
8	THE COURT: As soon as we get Ms. Burgess caught up,
9	we're going to take our lunch break, just so you all know where
10	we all are.
11	Okay. Ms. Burgess, good afternoon. Do you know any of the
12	lawyers, parties or witnesses in this case?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
14	THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your close family
15	ever worked for DISH or a business that did work for DISH?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
17	THE COURT: Do you have any feelings or views that
18	would prevent you from being fair to individuals and
19	corporations and class members?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
21	THE COURT: Have you ever been you've never been on
22	a jury before, right?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
24	THE COURT: And you've got a landline that you use for
25	a security service; is that right?

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: That's right, yeah.
2	THE COURT: Okay. And have I asked any questions of
3	anyone that have given you any concern or anything you need to
4	bring to my attention?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
6	THE COURT: All right. And you've not had bad
7	experiences with telemarketers or sales?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Anything about the nature of this
10	case that would prevent you from being fair?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR EIGHT: No.
12	THE COURT: Thank you.
13	Okay. Before we're not done, but we're close we're
14	close to being done, but I it's almost one o'clock and I
15	would like to give you all a little bit of a lunch break. So
16	what I'm going to ask you to do is to be back do they need
17	to come back to the courtroom? Just a second. Let me ask a
18	logistical question of the clerk.
19	(Discussion between the Court and Ms. Saunders.)
20	THE COURT: Okay. There I'm not exactly sure
21	exactly what's going on, but on your way out of the courthouse,
22	I do need you to stop by Courtroom 2 where you all were checked
23	in this morning and just stop by in there. They have something
24	they need to tell you about the logistics or housekeeping of
25	your jury service unrelated to this case, and then you can go



TX 102-004259

1	on and get some lunch. There's several places pretty close by
2	and I think the snow has started melting, so you should be able
3	to get there safely. And I will ask you to be back at 1:15.
4	All right. 2:15. I'm so sorry. 2:15. My goodness. You all
5	were going to be eating nabs in the break room downstairs.
6	Yeah, 2:15.
7	When you come back, I'll ask you to just gather out in the
8	hallway right out here outside this courtroom here on the third
9	floor; and when everybody is there, they'll bring you back in.
10	You all will sit in your same exact seat, so please notice
11	where you're sitting so you can get in your same exact seat.
12	And then for those of you on the panel, you'll just sit
13	back in that same general area.
14	Now, over the lunch recess, please do not talk about the
15	case among yourselves or about anyone else. Now, that's really
16	kind of hard. Here you are. You've been sitting in here for
17	over an hour and you probably would like to talk about this
18	case because you've been, you know, having this sort of unusual
19	experience. But don't do it.
20	Please do not talk with anyone else about the case either.
21	So if you see any of these lawyers or parties around the
22	courthouse, on the elevators or anything like that, don't speak
23	to them. They won't speak to you. They're not being rude.
24	There's just not supposed to be any contact between the lawyers
25	and parties and the jurors while the trial is going on.

TX 102-004260

1	And the reason that I ask you not to talk about the case is
2	because, you know, it's just human nature to express opinions
3	and you haven't heard any evidence. You don't know anything
4	about the law. So we just want you not to talk about the case
5	so that you don't express any opinions and start start
6	thinking about things before you know know what the evidence
7	is. So that's one of the reasons that I ask you not to do
8	that.
9	So during the lunch break, you're certainly free to talk to
10	each other about anything else other than this case and you can
11	go to lunch with each other in small groups, that kind of
12	thing. Please feel free.
13	So I'm going to excuse you. Please stop by Courtroom 2 on
14	your way out of the courthouse and then come back to this space
15	right outside Courtroom 3 around 2:15 and we'll yeah, 2:15
16	and we'll start back at 2:15. The jurors are excused.
17	If everyone else will remain seated while they step out.
18	(Prospective jurors left the courtroom at 12:55 p.m.)
19	THE COURT: Okay. So I believe I have asked the
20	individual questions that I was intending to ask. I will I
21	do intend to still ask them if they know any other jurors,
22	about the length of trial, if that's going to cause any
23	problems, and then some general follow general fair and
24	impartial questions.
25	But if I missed anything as to any particular juror that

1 you want me to follow up on from the questionnaires, you're going to need to let me know when we come back. So I would say 2 that we'll come back at 10 minutes after 2:00 just so we've got 3 a couple of minutes for any specific question that you wanted 4 5 me to follow up on with a specific juror. 6 All right. Anything else about jury selection before we 7 turn to the one exhibit that there was still some dispute 8 about? 9 MR. GLASSER: Not from the Plaintiff, Your Honor. MR. BICKS: Just in terms of the afternoon, Your 10 11 Honor, and how you anticipate the schedule, do you think we'll get to openings? 12 THE COURT: Well, as I recall, you all told me, what, 13 about an hour each on your openings? Is that what you said? 14 15 MR. BICKS: Mine is probably a little under an hour, but fairly close. 16 17 MR. GLASSER: I'm shorter, Your Honor. I'm probably under 40 minutes. 18 19 Okay. Good. I'm hoping we'll get the THE COURT: 20 opening statements made today, especially since we're a little 21 behind because of the weather. You know, I'm almost done with the jury selection and so I'll -- you all should be thinking --22 23 I suppose we might lose one or two when I tell them how long the trial is going to take, but I'm optimistic that we won't. 24 So, you know, you just need to be prepared to exercise your 25

JA005000

1	challenges. I do have to I don't want to stay late since
2	the weather it is starting to melt out there and it's not
3	supposed to freeze again, but still I would like to let them
4	get on their way.
5	MR. GLASSER: Remind me, Your Honor, what time is that
6	you get them on their way?
7	THE COURT: Usually by 5:00. You know, we would stop
8	at 5:00. So I would hope we would be able to get your opening
9	statements done today.
10	MR. BICKS: The DISH witnesses, Your Honor, they're in
11	town, and they would like to come and be here for the openings.
12	I want to make sure that was all right with you.
13	THE COURT: Yeah, that's fine.
14	MR. GLASSER: I kind of object to that. I would like
15	to move to sequester the witnesses. I think that is just a
16	road map to unsequestering basically.
17	THE COURT: Well, I mean, if you
18	MR. BICKS: It's an opening statement, Your Honor.
19	It's not hearing witness testimony and I'm just saying they're
20	in town. They're the ones who
21	THE COURT: If you have DISH witnesses who are here,
22	I'll let them be present for the opening statements.
23	That's a motion to sequester during testimony?
24	MR. GLASSER: Yes.
25	THE COURT: I'll allow that.
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1 Obviously, your corporate witness can stay. He's not a witness, right? 2 3 Right. MR. BICKS: But they can be here for the opening 4 THE COURT: 5 statement. 6 MR. BICKS: Thank you. 7 THE COURT: The exhibit? 8 MR. GLASSER: Yes, ma'am. So I'm approaching with a 9 redacted Exhibit 55. We provided a copy to defense counsel and 10 a proposed limiting instruction, which we've also provided to 11 defense counsel. (Document handed to the Court by Mr. Glasser.) 12 MR. EWALD: Which redacted version? 13 MR. GLASSER: I didn't bring another copy with me. 14 As I understand it, Your Honor, the following matters are 15 in dispute. So it's the Plaintiff's position that 16 17 paragraph 1.1 ought to be in there. 18 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Start again. 19 MR. GLASSER: So paragraph 1.1 actually says who the 20 deal is between, it's the parties, and we propose that 21 paragraph 1.1 be in the exhibit that goes to the jury. 22 Defendants have a different position on that. 23 And I think the only other matter in dispute in here is -this is our proposal, so we'll need to pull the actual 7 --24 25 Exhibit 55. In the Exhibit 55, there's also a paragraph 7.2, I

think. 1 2 Say again. THE COURT: 3 Hold on. I'll find the exact paragraph, MR. GLASSER: Your Honor. 4 5 (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. GLASSER: Yeah, in our proposal, Your Honor, 6 7 paragraph 7.2 in Exhibit 55 is redacted and I can express the 8 reasoning behind our proposal and then maybe the Defendants can 9 talk to why they think it ought to be in there. I think that's 10 our only item in dispute. 11 MR. EWALD: There's also -- I'll let the Court get the exhibit first. 12 13 THE COURT: Say again. I'll let the Court get the exhibit first. 14 MR. EWALD: We have another area of dispute. 15 16 MR. GLASSER: Remind me --17 THE COURT: Hold on. Stop. Stop. 18 (Pause in the proceedings.) Sorry. It took me a minute to find the --19 THE COURT: 20 MR. GLASSER: So it's Exhibit 55 at page 29, Your 21 Honor. 22 THE COURT: Okay. So the disputes are whether the --23 whether paragraph 1.1 and 7.2 --24 MR. GLASSER: So the dispute at 1.1 is we would like it in and they would like it out. It follows from the dispute 25

JA005003

of 1.1 that they would also like all the signatures, but it's
 kind of the same dispute.

And then the dispute at page 29 with respect to Section 7.2 is that we think it ought to be out and be covered by a limiting instruction, which we have proposed, because there's parts of 7.2 that I think would be confusing to the jury and I can get into that.

8 Specifically, the part -- we put in the limiting 9 instruction the part about it not being an admission for any 10 fact or violation of any law or regulation, but the reason we 11 don't think it ought to say that it's not evidence is -- it isn't evidence of liable for a wrongdoing at the time it was 12 13 entered definitely and it's not evidence of liability for wrongdoing in this case, but it is circumstantial evidence of 14 power and control. It is evidence in this case and I'm 15 16 concerned that the jury will overinterpret this and say, well, 17 it can't even be evidence. And obviously, because the Court is allowing us to get into the sections in 4, it is evidentiary in 18 19 this case, just not precisely how this is disclaimed. So I 20 thought a limiting instruction was a more logical way to handle 21 its treatment by the jury than this broad statement in 7.2. That's the essential reason for the redaction. 22 23 THE COURT: All right. What does the Defendant say?

24 MR. EWALD: Well, on the first point, Your Honor, it's 25 Defendant's position that should be referred to as certain

state Attorneys General. There's no reason -- the Court can instruct the jury about that. There's no reason they need to know the 46 different states sued.

4 Your Honor noted in the MIL ruling relating to the U.S. v. 5 DISH case that it would be unfairly prejudicial to say that 6 DISH has been sued by the federal government in another federal 7 court and the court agrees, and that same prejudice I think is 8 evident here. We're trying to minimize that by these being 9 vague as to who has sued or who has entered the agreement with 10 DISH.

THE COURT: Okay. And what about 7.2?

12 7.2, Your Honor, we think it's important MR. EWALD: 13 to include this even if there is a limiting instruction that 14 the parties agreed to these points at the time the agreement 15 was entered into. It's also I think important to limiting the prejudice to DISH. On Friday when counsel for Plaintiff got up 16 17 and argued for the admission of this document, they argued and 18 contended that it did not relate to liability, fault or 19 wrongdoing, and now it seems to me that they are backing away 20 from that. So we think it's appropriate to be included in 21 here. 22 I would also note there's one other area of disagreement

that was not raised by Mr. Glasser and that shows up on

24 page 22, Section 4.67 and 4.68.

11

23

25

MR. GLASSER: Okay. So shall I address why we want it

1	in and then he can address why he wants it out?
2	THE COURT: Okay. You all are not speaking up.
3	MR. GLASSER: Shall I address why we think it ought to
4	be in and then he address why it ought to be out or do you want
5	to hear the opposite?
6	THE COURT: Let me look at them first. 4.67 and 4.68;
7	is that right?
8	MR. EWALD: Yes, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: And the Defendant says those should be
10	out?
11	MR. EWALD: Yes, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Okay. Well, I can make the Plaintiff's
13	argument for them, so let me hear from the Defendant.
14	MR. EWALD: Well, it can be confusing, Your Honor, I
15	think, if you're not familiar with the definitions in the
16	agreement.
17	This agreement covers three different situations: Calls
18	made directly by DISH Network, calls made by what is called in
19	this agreement an authorized telemarketer. And that is a
20	situation where a vendor is acting on DISH's behalf as an
21	agent. And then a third situation, the one that is relevant
22	here, that is referred to as a covered telemarketer or
23	third-party retailer; and the "covered telemarketer" definition
24	specifically includes OE retailers.
25	Now, if you look in particular at 4.68, that is referring

1 explicitly to direct calls made by DISH Network and 2 requirements for DISH to make telemarketing calls. Now, the 3 rest of that section as it goes on to pages 23 and 24, covers 4 other situations; and the part that is left unredacted covers 5 the covered telemarketer, i.e., OE retailer, situation at issue 6 here.

7 I believe Plaintiff has argued that 4.73, which shows up at 8 the top of page 23, incorporates everything by reference, but I 9 just can't understand how this specific requirement that DISH, 10 for example, purchase National Do Not Call databases before it 11 directly calls consumers is at all relevant to the retailer 12 situation in this case.

13 THE COURT: All right. What does the Plaintiff say? 14 MR. GLASSER: So 4.67 says DISH shall comply with all 15 the laws and then 4.73 makes it applicable to the covered marketers. So without 4.67, 4.73 doesn't make much sense. 16 17 What is it that's being applied? There's not a repeat of the general obligation to comply with the law. So it makes sense 18 19 the way we've done it because that's -- the 4.73 makes DISH's 20 obligation also applicable through the business rules to the 21 covered marketers. That's it.

MR. EWALD: Your Honor, if I might respond briefly. I didn't hear any reason why 4.68 should be included in that. MR. GLASSER: The exact same reason, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Well, one of the problems with

redacting 1.1 is if you take it out completely then you don't even know what the document is. If you redact the names of all the states, then -- I mean, it hardly -- it hardly serves the purpose because it would be so many lines. You know, it seems like it wouldn't really meet the need. I appreciate the Defendant's argument.

7 I think the best thing to do is we'll leave 1.1 in, but 8 there's really no reason for all these signature pages to go 9 back to the jury. That doesn't seem necessary to me at all. 10 As to 7.2, that can stay in; and as to 4.67 and 4.68, that can 11 stay in.

MR. GLASSER: We'll fix it at lunch, Your Honor, and distribute revised redactions.

THE COURT: All right.

14

MR. EWALD: Your Honor, just for the record -- I know we obviously objected on Friday to the admission of any part of this document into the record. I would just note again that we are not withdrawing that objection. We object to the document's submission.

THE COURT: That's fine. And when they come to offer it if you want to say, "Objection for the reasons previously stated," I am never offended by you protecting your record. MR. EWALD: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Now, what -- is this limiting instruction agreeable to the Defendant?

48



MR. EWALD: Your Honor, the limiting instruction, we have two areas of disagreement that were directly tied to the rulings Your Honor just made, one about referencing the specific number of states at issue and the other -- I believe the version in front of you --

6

(Discussion between counsel.)

7 MR. EWALD: The only issue, Your Honor, I believe 8 that's remaining is do you see in the third paragraph "the 9 Assurance does not constitute admission by DISH for any purpose 10 of any fact of any violation of any law, rule or regulation"? 11 We would add to that sentence a comma and say "nor does the 12 Assurance constitute evidence of any liability, fault or 13 wrongdoing," which tracks the language of 7.2.

14 **THE COURT:** Okay. So wouldn't it be better to just 15 tell the jury this is being offered by the Plaintiff on the 16 question of whether DISH has control over SSN and they are to 17 consider it only for that purpose and not to consider it for 18 any other purpose? I mean --

MR. GLASSER: That would be fine with us, Your Honor. THE COURT: I mean, I don't mind giving some of the rest of this, but if I'm going to tell them all of the things they shouldn't consider it for, it seems like I should tell them what they can consider it for. Also, in telling them that it's redacted, you -- you know,

25 we're not hiding anything from them. The parts that we're

49

1 redacting have nothing to do with the case and it seems like -2 I don't think the jurors want to read this 55-page document,
3 but if I just tell them that we've taken out all the parts that
4 don't have anything to do with this case, you know, that
5 usually makes them understand a little bit better.

6 So, I mean, I'm not -- but why don't you all talk about 7 this one a little bit further --

8

MR. GLASSER: Yes.

9 **THE COURT:** -- with that guidance from me. I don't 10 mind giving them a limiting instruction, but I like to tell 11 them why they can consider it and limit it to that and also 12 tell them why it's redacted, just, you know, include them in it 13 so they understand.

14 All right. What else before we take our lunch break?

MR. EWALD: Your Honor, there are three minor issues we wanted to raise with the preliminary instruction. We can do that at some point later today if you like, I don't want to keep everybody from lunch, or we could address it now.

19 THE COURT: What are -- well, I mean, we may not have 20 an opportunity. I'm going to give them the preliminary 21 instructions as soon as they're impaneled, so what -- if it's 22 something you've already said, you don't need to repeat it.

23 MR. EWALD: Understood. And in the same vein of my 24 earlier point, we would like to preserve our objection for the 25 doc we filed, Document No. 253, our response objections to the

JA005010

Court's original draft. To the extent this draft deviates from
 those objections, we maintain them here.

3	THE COURT: Okay. Well, certainly, you know, if I
4	misspeak during my preliminary instructions, you need to bring
5	that to my attention; but if I have already overruled your
6	objection, you know, you don't need to tell me that again.
7	MR. EWALD: Understood. So there are three issues and
8	one of these may have already been addressed. We were editing
9	while in court and we noticed over the weekend that I'm not
10	sure the version
11	THE COURT: I have a new version. Just tell me where
12	it is.
13	MR. EWALD: The paragraph that states "an agent is a
14	person."
15	THE COURT: Hold on.
16	(Pause in the proceedings.)
17	MR. EWALD: The second page.
18	THE COURT: Okay. "An agent is a person."
19	MR. EWALD: And then the next paragraph, the last
20	version we saw started with "in these situations."
21	THE COURT: Yes.
22	MR. EWALD: And because we modified the preceding
23	sentence in the previous paragraph, it didn't make as much
24	sense now. We are now referring to independent contractor and
25	so I think if that language is still the same it should be

1 modified to be "in an agency relationship, a person granting
2 the authority."

THE COURT: Okay.

3

16

20

25

And then the second of the three, the next 4 MR. EWALD: 5 paragraph refers to a principal not being bound by the act of 6 an agent unless that act falls within the scope of actual 7 authority granted by the principal to the agent. And so if you 8 can skip ahead two paragraphs, which begins "if you find SSN was DISH's agent," we believe there should be a comma there 9 10 and, to be consistent with the preliminary instruction overall, 11 add "in that SSN acted within the scope of actual authority granted by" --12

13 THE COURT: Okay. I already ruled I was not going to 14 give complete and total instructions on every single time this 15 issue came up, so, you know, this is a summary.

MR. EWALD: Understood, Your Honor.

The last point is actually we made a suggestion in the paragraph -- a couple paragraphs down that starts "Dr. Krakauer and the class will be offering evidence from a witness."

THE COURT: Yes.

21 MR. EWALD: And four lines down we had suggested 22 inserting "and will offer its own witness to support that 23 position." 24 THE COURT: Yes, I added that.

MR. EWALD: We would like to withdraw that.

52



1	THE COURT: Okay. I'll take that out.
2	MR. EWALD: Thank you, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: Anything else?
4	MR. EWALD: (Shakes head.)
5	THE COURT: All right.
6	MR. GLASSER: Just for the record, so I'm right about
7	the redaction, I'm leaving 1.1, I'm putting in 7.2, and I'm
8	taking out all the signatures.
9	THE COURT: Right.
10	MR. GLASSER: Okay. All right. No other matters for
11	the Plaintiff, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Okay. So I will see you all back here
13	briefly at 10 minutes after 2:00. In the event you have any
14	individual questions you want me to follow up on with a
15	particular juror, you can let me know then. Then the jurors
16	will be back hopefully 2:15 or soon thereafter. So we will be
17	in recess until 10 after 2:00.
18	(A noon recess was taken from 1:20 p.m. until 2:10 p.m.;
19	all parties present.)
20	THE COURT: All right. For some reason, one of the
21	deputy clerks downstairs had the jurors come back to Courtroom
22	2, so Ms. Sanders is going to go get them.
23	While she does that you can go ahead and go get them
24	are there individual questions anyone wanted me to ask a
25	particular juror? For the Plaintiff?

TX 102-004275

JURY SELECTION

1 MR. GLASSER: No, ma'am. 2 No. For the Defendant? THE COURT: 3 Yeah, we had a few questions, Your Honor, MR. BICKS: 4 if I could walk through it. 5 THE COURT: All right. 6 MR. BICKS: So starting with Tellie Smith, I think it 7 was juror 5, I think seat 3. 8 THE COURT: Just a second. 9 (Pause in the proceedings.) 10 THE COURT: I'm out of order here just -- okay. Yes. 11 MR. BICKS: And just the question on the questionnaire, 17, you know, 17A, the call -- the telemarketing 12 13 calls really bothered him a great deal. If the Court could just say is that going to in any way -- have thoughts about 14 that. 15 THE COURT: Okay. I think I asked, didn't I? 16 MR. GLASSER: Yes, ma'am, that's been covered. 17 It was kind of a general question, Your 18 MR. BICKS: 19 Honor, not tied to the questionnaire. 20 THE COURT: Right. 21 MR. BICKS: And on juror number 12, seat 5, Ms. White 22 23 THE COURT: Juror number --24 I have seat 5. I have juror 12 on the MR. BICKS: 25 questionnaire, but seat 5, Ms. White, Lorri White, if the Court

JA005014

JURY SELECTION

1	wouldn't mind just the Question 12 there's a is she close
2	to whoever sued anyone and she says "yes"; and she also had
3	the answer to the Question 17A, you know, the calls bothered
4	her a great deal. If just a general question from the Court
5	on that we would ask for.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Let's see. What else?
7	MR. BICKS: And then juror 28
8	THE COURT: If you could tell me what seat.
9	MR. BICKS: It's seat 12, Mr. Jackson.
10	THE COURT: Seat 12 is Ms. Martin.
11	MR. BICKS: I have one over then. I guess 13. Again,
12	if we could just ask him
13	THE COURT: Just a second. That's all right. Step up
14	to the corner, please, while the jurors are coming in.
15	(Prospective jurors entered the courtroom.)
16	(The following bench conference was recorded.)
17	THE COURT: Just whisper because we don't have someone
18	turning on the white noise.
19	MR. BICKS: (Inaudible.)
20	COURT REPORTER: Judge, I can't even hear. I can turn
21	on the white noise.
22	(White noise turned on by the court reporter.)
23	MR. BICKS: Mr. Jackson, again just 17A. He just says
24	again he's bothered by these calls a great deal. If we can
25	just ask him.

JA005015

2	MR. BICKS: This Mr. Cornwell, he's seat 14. He
3 т	works, Your Honor, for AT&T and AT&T owns DISH's biggest
4 0	competitor, DirecTV. If we could just ask him, "You work for
5 A	AT&T. Do you know anything about" you know, they own
6 I	DirecTV and it's our client's biggest competitor. We want
7	something in the record.
8	THE COURT: All right. Well, I'll ask a general
9 (question of those three jurors who indicated it bothered them a
10	great deal and I don't mind touching on the other matters.
11	MR. BICKS: Is there any way, Judge, Ms. White, who is
12	juror 14, you asked her if her husband was an attorney and the
13 0	only question we were missing is if there's a way you know,
14 :	is he did he handle one particular in other words, if
15 ł	he's a class action plaintiff's lawyer.
16	THE COURT: Well, he's retired, but I'll ask it.
17	MR. BICKS: Just if he was.
18	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
19	(Conclusion of the bench conference.)
20	THE COURT: All right. I hope everybody got something
21 t	to eat and you didn't have to eat too terribly fast.
22	Just a few more questions here during the jury selection
23 J	process. Let's see.
24	Ms. White, I neglected to ask you when I was looking at
25	your questionnaire, you indicate that you had been involved in

JA005016

1	a lawsuit. This would be Ms. Lorri White.
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: Yes.
3	THE COURT: What kind of lawsuit was that?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: From a car accident.
5	THE COURT: Okay. Personal injury?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: Personal injury, yes.
7	THE COURT: Anything about did that go to trial?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: No, it did not. It settled.
9	THE COURT: Anything about that that would affect your
10	ability to be fair in this case?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: No.
12	THE COURT: And a few of you, I think it was, let's
13	see, Ms. White Lorri White and Mr. Smith and Mr. Jackson,
14	indicated that unwanted sales calls were more of a deal for you
15	all. I just want to be sure. Is there anything about the fact
16	that these calls generally aren't welcome that's going to
17	prevent you from being fair and particularly being fair to DISH
18	in this case? Mr. Jackson?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR THIRTEEN: No, I don't think so, I
20	pointed out previously.
21	THE COURT: Yes, you did. I just wanted to
22	double-check on that. Ms. White, Lorri White?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: No.
24	THE COURT: Mr. Smith?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR THREE: (Shakes head.)

1	THE COURT: Thank you.
2	And let's see. Mr. Cornwell, hello again. I know you told
3	me you worked for AT&T. I think maybe they might own a
4	business that competes with DISH.
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN: They do.
6	THE COURT: Did you work with that part of the
7	business at all?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN: No, I didn't.
9	THE COURT: And are you still working for them now?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN: Yes.
11	THE COURT: Is there anything about the fact that AT&T
12	owns a competitor that's going to cause you any problems?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN: No, ma'am.
14	THE COURT: All right. Thank you. You can be fair to
15	DISH in this case?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR FOURTEEN: Oh, yes.
17	THE COURT: All right. And Ms. Susan White, you
18	indicated your husband is a lawyer. He's retired?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN: Yes.
20	THE COURT: What kind of practice did he have?
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR SEVEN: He did criminal law.
22	THE COURT: Criminal law. Okay. Thank you.
23	All right. I think that covers the individual questions.
24	Do any of the 14 of you know each other before you got here
25	today? No. Okay.

JURY SELECTION

1 And this case is going to take the rest of this week and 2 into next week. We will not be here Monday because Monday is a federal holiday. I can't excuse anybody for inconvenience 3 4 because that's another one of those things that would mean I 5 have no jurors. If any of you do have, you know, nonrefundable 6 airplane tickets to Hawaii --7 PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: Actually, I do. 8 THE COURT: You do? 9 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE:** Yes, but not until the 24th. 10 THE COURT: Not until the 24th. Okay. Well, man, I wish I was going with you. Okay. We'll be done by the 24th. 11 You're leaving on the 24th? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIVE: 13 Yes. THE COURT: You will be done. 14 15 Yes, sir. 16 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWO:** I have customers coming to see 17 me from overseas all day next Wednesday. They paid for their tickets to see me. 18 THE COURT: Work related? 19 20 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR TWO:** Yes, work related. 21 I'm so sorry. I usually just ask people THE COURT: to work around their work-related conflicts in one way or 22 23 another. It's certainly possible we'll be done by then. Probably not. But I'm going to have to ask you to work around 24 25 that one.

JA005019

1 Anybody else? All right. 2 Now, can any --3 MR. GLASSER: Your Honor, I'm sorry, the juror on the far left. 4 5 THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry. Mr. Wheeler, I didn't see 6 you. 7 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR ONE:** I didn't raise my hand high 8 enough. Have there been any exceptions for people who work at 9 nighttime, third-shift employees? 10 Usually people find they can't work at THE COURT: 11 night and come be here all day and pay attention. I've had problems with jurors falling asleep in that situation. So just 12 like the rest of the jurors, usually you just need to take off. 13 **PROSPECTIVE JUROR ONE:** 14 Okay. 15 THE COURT: But thank you for asking. It's a good 16 question. 17 I know sometimes people who have flexible work situations find they're able to get in two or three hours, but not 18 19 everybody has that kind of flexible situation. 20 So anybody -- all right. Now, based on what little you 21 know about this case, has anybody formed an opinion about this 22 matter or do you have any opinions about this matter that is 23 going to affect your ability to be fair and follow the law? 24 Is there anything I have not asked about that you think 25 it's important for me to know in deciding if you can be a fair

JA005020